



Gc  
929.2  
G404c  
1202864

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

of  
6

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01087 6412





G I L L



# GILL

ABSTRACTS FROM RECORDS  
IN SOUTHERN STATES

*and*

GENEALOGICAL NOTES

Compiled by

EVA TURNER CLARK



RICHARD R. SMITH

*New York - 1939*

*Copyright, February, 1939, by*  
EVA TURNER CLARK

PUBLISHED BY RICHARD R. SMITH  
120 East 39th Street, New York, N. Y.

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced  
in any form without permission of the publisher.

SET UP BY BROWN BROTHERS LINOTYPERS  
PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA  
BY THE FERRIS PRINTING COMPANY



1202864

## PREFACE

THIS BOOK contains a collection of notes on the origin of the patronymic Gill, a few English records of families from which early American settlers may trace their descent, and records of early settlers of the name in New England, though the chief object in compiling it has been the publication of data, gathered through many years of intermittent research, on early settlers and their descendants in Virginia and Maryland. Later bearers of the Gill name in both Maryland and Virginia are mostly descendants of a few of the immigrants of the seventeenth century. From them also sprang many of the Gill settlers of North and South Carolina and other Southern States, who left the seaboard settlements after the Revolution for the newly opened lands of the South and West.

While the compilation here presented is far from complete, it seems desirable to have the many notes contained in it made available to genealogical students who may find them useful. Students may at the same time be able to fill many gaps which are always to be found in a work of this character; they may also be able to correct inadvertent mistakes which may have crept in.

In the alphabetical arrangement of Part II, a few lines may be traced for several generations and sometimes a puzzling problem may be clarified by the Genealogical Notes in Part III. Sometimes a problem becomes more puzzling in Part III, owing to the fact that descendants distantly related, living in places remote from each other, have carried down varying traditions. It is not my purpose to reconcile these different traditions, though I have occasionally inserted a record from the alphabetical lists which seems obviously to belong in a certain pedigree.

With pleasure and appreciation I acknowledge my indebtedness for some of the material here used to various Gill descendants: Harrison Williams Gill, Esq., William Francis Gill, Esq., Joseph Albert Gill, Esq., Benjamin L. Gill, Esq., James Milton Gill, Esq., Miss Alice Taylor Gill, Miss Elizabeth Ginn, Mrs. A. A. Walker,

and Mrs. George Alvah Weaver. I am very grateful to those professional searchers of records who have painstakingly gone through many musty old documents in county and other archives and provided me with abstracts from original records, among them being Miss Martha Reid Robinson, Miss Sybil Guckes, Miss Marybelle Delamar, Mrs. Lewis L. Chapman, and, in England, Reginald M. Glencross, Esq. It would be unfair to close without mentioning my indebtedness to earlier authors and compilers of numerous county and other records from various states, from whose publications I have abstracted many references to the name of Gill, these publications being given later in the Bibliography, and I extend to them my grateful thanks.

EVA TURNER CLARK

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE . . . . .	v

PART I  
ENGLAND AND THE COLONIES

ORIGIN OF THE NAME GILL . . . . .	3
EARLY ENGLISH GILLS . . . . .	4
GILL SETTLERS IN NEW ENGLAND . . . . .	13
GILL SETTLERS IN MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA . . . . .	14

PART II  
GILL IN SOUTHERN RECORDS

MARYLAND . . . . .	25
VIRGINIA . . . . .	52
NORTH CAROLINA . . . . .	103
SOUTH CAROLINA . . . . .	115
KENTUCKY . . . . .	121
TENNESSEE . . . . .	133

PART III  
GENEALOGICAL NOTES

*Giving Descendants of the Following Early Settlers*

BENJAMIN GILL OF MARYLAND . . . . .	137
STEPHEN GILL OF MARYLAND . . . . .	139
JOSEPH GILL OF MARYLAND . . . . .	148

---

	PAGE
CHARLES GILL OF VIRGINIA . . . . .	149
JOHN GILL OF VIRGINIA . . . . .	152
EDWARD GILL OF VIRGINIA . . . . .	161
THOMAS O. GILL OF NORTH CAROLINA . . . . .	173
OTHER BRIEF NOTES . . . . .	174
BIBLIOGRAPHY . . . . .	179
INDEX . . . . .	183



*Part I*

ENGLAND AND THE COLONIES



## ORIGIN OF THE NAME

THE SURNAME GILL is of considerable antiquity and "signifies either a narrow pebbly rivulet in a ravine or is a diminutive of Gilbert," according to Lower's *Patronymica Britannica*. Burke's *Landed Gentry* states that "the Gills of Devonshire have possessed lands in that county ever since the reign of King Stephen." Lower thus quotes Camden, the antiquarian, on the barony of Gilsland in Cumberland: "A tract so cut or mangled with brooks, or so full of rivulets, that I should suppose it to have taken its name from those *gills*, had I not read in the register of Lanercost Church, that one Gill, son of Bueth, who, in the charter of Henry II, is also called Gilbert, anciently held it and probably left his name to it."

Mr. Harrison Williams Gill of New York has granted me permission to make use in this publication of a number of notes he has collected upon the origin of the name and they are here introduced:

NORSE. The Icelandic root *gil* means a ravine or a narrow valley with a small stream. This word came into the English language through the Danes who settled in the northern counties about two hundred years before the Norman conquest. On both sides of the Scottish border, *gill* or *ghyll* is still commonly used to designate a small stream or a narrow valley. During the 13th and 14th centuries the family name was often recorded as *del Gill*. This prefix was also used by other English families and was similar to the Dutch *van*. Thus the 14th century Johannes del Gill becomes, at a later date, John Gill, rather than John of the Valley.

NORMAN-FRENCH. Some Gill families probably derive their name from the French personal name, Guillaume (William). This origin seems to apply to families from the central counties in England. As late as the 18th century the name was spelt *Guille* in some of the English and American records. The 13th century Richard fils Gille becomes later Richard Gill, rather than Richard son of Will.

ANGLO-SAXON. The Saxon personal name, Gilla or Gisle, has been given by some writers as a possible origin for the family name

Gill. It comes from the old Germanic *Gisilingas*, meaning "hostage," and later, "child of noble descent." There is no historical evidence, however, to support this suggestion.

CELTIC. In Ireland and Scotland, the word "gillie" means young man, servant, or disciple, and appears in such names as Gilchrist (disciple or servant of Christ), Gilpatric, McGilli, etc. It is quite possible that the Gill families of Ireland belong in this group. There have been Gill landholders in Devonshire since 1135 A.D. and a Celtic origin has been suggested for their name.

FALSE ORIGINS. There is no relationship between the British Gill families and the French families with the same spelling. In the latter case the name is pronounced with the soft *G* and comes from the Latin name Julius, as does the English name Giles and the girl's name Jill or Gill. Though it has been suggested in at least one genealogical record, there is no basis for the belief that the family name Gill is derived from the respiratory organ of the fish.

CONCLUSION. Gill was never a clan name. There have never been any great number of Gills living contemporaneously in the same locality. Several distinct origins which have converged into a single form of spelling have caused the frequent recurrence of the name. This condition is probably unique among British families.

### EARLY ENGLISH GILLS

Mr. Harrison Williams Gill has also contributed the following notes:

In the county of Cumberland, which borders on Scotland and the Solway Firth, is found the earliest record of the name of Gill. "Gillsland, in Cumberland, was owned by a Saxon family named Gill, and the representative at the time of the Conquest in 1066 was Bueth Gill, who was cruelly murdered by the Normans and his lands confiscated. Some of the family fled to Scotland. Of the latter, a branch added the prefix 'Mac' to their surname, and from them came the now extinct 'Macgills,' Earls of Oxenfoord,<sup>1</sup> in Co.

<sup>1</sup> If not a mistranscription, this is a definite error. Vere was the family name of the earliest English Earls of Oxenfoord (or Oxford); upon the extinction of the line of the Veres, the title was given to Robert Harley and continued in his family for three generations, when it again became extinct. It was only recently revived to honor Lord Asquith, raised to the peerage as the Earl of Oxford and Asquith.



Haddington. Some of those Gills still remain in Cumberland, and from them descend several families of 'Statesmen,' who are still there. 'Statesmen' is the Cumberland term for men who own the land they live on and cultivate." (From "Aberdeen Weekly Journal," August 13, 1915, by Andrew John Mitchell-Gill.)

Many of the Gills in England and Scotland believe that they are descendants of Bueth Gill, or of some member of his family, but no one can actually trace his ancestry to this half legendary Saxon Lord of the Barony of Gillsland. Actual records of Gill families begin from two to four centuries after the Conquest. A few of these records follow:

- 1273. Richard fils Gille, Hundred Rolls of Cambridgeshire.  
Gill Hulle.  
Roger Gill, Oxfordshire.
- 1296. Patric del Gyle, a gentleman of Peebleshire who signed the Ragman Roll.
- 1328. John Gille, Collector of Customs and Burgess of Perth.
- 1364. John Gill, Lord of Torsopy, Perthshire, witness of confirmation of King David II.
- 1379. Robert Gile, Polltax list of West Riding, Yorkshire.  
Margota Gile, doghter list of West Riding, Yorkshire.  
Elizabeth Gylle, doghter list of West Riding, Yorkshire.  
Johannes del Gill, list of West Riding, Yorkshire.  
Magota del Gylle, list of West Riding, Yorkshire.
- 13—. Johan Gill of Havercroft, in a Yorkshire tax list.  
Johan Gill of Ryal, in a Yorkshire tax list.  
Johan Gill of Winterset, in a Yorkshire tax list.
- 1391. John Gill of Halton, Perthshire, Collector of Customs.
- 1406. John Gil, witness in Paris of signing of league between France and Scotland.
- 1410. John Gill, Lecturer on Philosophy and Logic at St. Andrews University.
- 1499. John Gylle of Buckland, Herts, will dated January 6th.

The various Perthshire Gills belonged to a prominent and prosperous family, but they had lost their wealth and importance before the 17th century. The famous astronomer, Sir David Gill (1845–1914), was a descendant of an Aberdeen branch of this family. John Gylle of Buckland (1499) was the ancestor of the Gills of

Wydial Hall. They claim the Cumberland origin and in the "Gyll Pedigree" (British Museum) the heir for nine generations bore the name of John.

Mr. Reginald Glencross, English genealogist, has sent the following list of Gills (44) whose wills from 1601 to 1652 are to be found in the Public Record Office at London; also recorded there are administrations (35) from 1601 to 1650 of Gills who died intestate. Somewhere among these records should be found clues to the Gills who left England to establish homes in the New World. Unfortunately, the publication of this book cannot be postponed until such research can be made.

P. C. C. Wills, 1601–1652. GILL.

1605. Francis Gill, Esq., St. Bav., Bishopsgate, London. Hayes, 34.  
Peter Gill, citizen & armorer, St. Peter ad vinc. London. Hayes, 59.  
Roger Gill, gentleman, Cimobury, Northumberland. Hayes, 37.
1607. Henry Gill, Perran Sand, Cornwall. Huddleston, 43.
1608. John Gill, Milton Falconbridge, Marlock, Somersetshire. Windebanck, 96.
1611. Thomas Gill, baker (&ser't), St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey. Wood, 11.
1612. Thomas Gill, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London. Fenner, 25.
1613. William Gill, Rye, Sussex. Capell, 33.
1615. William Gill, Dallwood, Stockland, Dorset. Rudd, 101.
1616. Andrew Gill, instrument-maker, E. Quantockstead, Somerset. Cope, 44.  
Edward Gill, Esq., Little Court, Leysbone, Herts. Cope, 58.
1617. John Gill, waterman, Isleworth, Middlesex. Weldon, 32.
1619. Robert Gill, Barnstaple, Devon. Parker, 50.
1621. Ralph Gill, Esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London. Dale, 20.
1628. Richard Gill, Hene, Tarring, Sussex. Barrington, 33.
1631. Marian Gill (widow), Shadwell Stepney, Middlesex. John, 53.
1633. Thomas Gill, Wakefield, Yorkshire. Russell, 38.



1634. Robert Gill (will reg. Parker 50), Barnstaple, Devon. P. A. Thomas Gill, Powerstock, Dorset. Seager, 77.
1635. Alexander Gill, Mr. of St. Paul's, St. Faith, London. (Wood's *Ath. Ox.* states that he died 17 Nov. 1635, aged 71 years). Saddler, 118.  
John Gill, St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. Saddler, 131.
1638. Ambrose Gill (Serv't), Spain. Sept. Lee, 53.
1639. Edward Gill, St. Mary le Bow, London. Nov. Harvey, 190.
1641. Cotton Gill, St. Michael Baxicohaw, London. Nov. Evelyn, 139.
1643. John Gill, Clayridon, Devon. Feb. Crane, 14.  
Edward Gill, gent., Anstey, Herts. Feb. Crane, 13.
1645. Henry Gill, Godalming, Surrey. May. Rivers, 68.
1646. John Gill, gent., Wallasey, Creorne. Nov. Twisse, 173.
1647. Elizabeth Gill, spinster, Creed St. Mich. Somerset. Fines, 94.  
Rebecca Gill, widow, St. Faith, London. Oct. Fines, 200.
1648. John Gill, Billingham, Lincolnshire. May. Essex, 78.  
Robert Gill, St. Mich. Cambridge, Cambs. Oct. Essex, 143.
1650. Richard Gill, Mineread, Somerset. May. Pembroke, 67.
1651. Grace Gill, widow, Bridestowe, Devon. May. Grey, 86.  
Sir John Gill, Knt., St. Clement Danes, Middlesex. Grey, 86.  
Thomas Gill, Topcliffe, Yorkshire. May. Grey, 86.  
Ann Gill, widow, St. Kath. Fewer, London. June. Grey, 118.  
Margaret Gill, Ripon, Yorkshire. July. Grey, 143.  
George Gill, gent., Norton, Derby. Nov. Grey, 216.
1652. William Gill, Brightlingsea, Essex. July. Bowyer, 211.  
Mary Gill, St. Giles in the Field, Middlesex.

P. C. C. Administrations, 1601–1650. GILL.

1608. John Gill, Parish of Radipole, Co. Dorset, P. C. C. Adm. to relict, Sarah Gill, 30 Sept. 1608. 129.
1610. Thomas Gill, St. Olave, Southwark, Co. Surrey, P. C. C. Adm. to relict, Judith Gill, 23 June 1610. 199.
1612. Thomas Gill died beyond seas. P. C. C. Adm. 29 Dec. 1612

- to Elizabeth Mills of Parish of Bet'h without Aldgate, London, spinster, £10.4.4. 81.
1613. John Gill, Whitstanden, Co. Somerset, P. C. C. Adm. to relict, Eleanor Gill, 5 Feb. 1612–3. 90.
1618. Thomas Gyll, Christ's Coll., Cambridge, gent., P. C. C. Adm. 16 Feb. 1617–8, to father, Sir George Gill, Knt. 158.
1619. Sir George Gill, Knt., Herts. Nov. Adm. 44.
1621. James Gill, Devon. Jan. Adm. 104.  
Roger Gill, Sept. Adm. 136.
1626. Ambrose Gill, Cornwall. Apr. Adm. 73.
1629. Justinian Gill, Nov. Adm. 127.
1633. Ann Gill, Northumberland. Adm. 202.
1636. Dorothy Gill, Derby. Adm. 2.  
George Gill, Derby. Adm. 2.
1637. John Gill, Essex. Adm. 104.
1641. William Gill, Northumberland. June. Adm. 42.  
Hester Gill, als. Mounteney, London. Oct. Adm. 73.
1648. Thomas Gill. Adm. 83.
1649. William Gill, Devon. Adm. 111.
1650. William Gill of Dunstable, Co. Bedford, P. C. C. Adm. 13 Feb. 1649–50, to relict, Susannah Gill. 22.  
Thomas Gill died beyond seas. P. C. C. Adm. 4 Feb. 1649–50, to father, Robert Gill. 26.  
George Gill of liberty of Tower of London, P. C. C. Adm. 2 July 1650, to father, Robert Gill. 112.  
Francis Gill of liberty of Tower of London, P. C. C. Adm. 2 July 1650, to father, Robert Gill. 112.  
Elizabeth Gill of liberty of Tower of London, P. C. C. Adm. 2 July 1650, to father, Robert Gill. 112.  
Francis Gill of the Temple in parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London. P. C. C. Adm. 2 Nov. 1650 to Augustine Jarrett, clerk, cousin of deceased. Adm. d.b.n. Mar. 1653 (4) to Elizabeth Lole (Cole?), cousin german to n. of k. 161.

The parish register of St. Andrews, Plymouth, England (*Devon Parish Registers*, II, Phillimore & Co.), gives the following marriages of Gills living at Plymouth just previous to and during the



early settlement of the American Colonies. From one or more of these couples, some of the immigrants may have sprung:

Peter Gill—Faith Williams, 19 Jan. 1590.

John Gill—Andrew (?) Baker, 27 Aug. 1598.

Alexander Gill—Alce Weste, 9 May 1603.

John Gill—Phyllis Bennett, 12 Nov. 1606.

John Gill—Ann Taylor, 30 Apr. 1617.

Francis Gill—Agnes Paramore, 18 Oct. 1620.

William Gill—Rebecca Channon, 14 Nov. 1622.

Faithful Gill—Joan Joanes, 14 Jan. 1634.

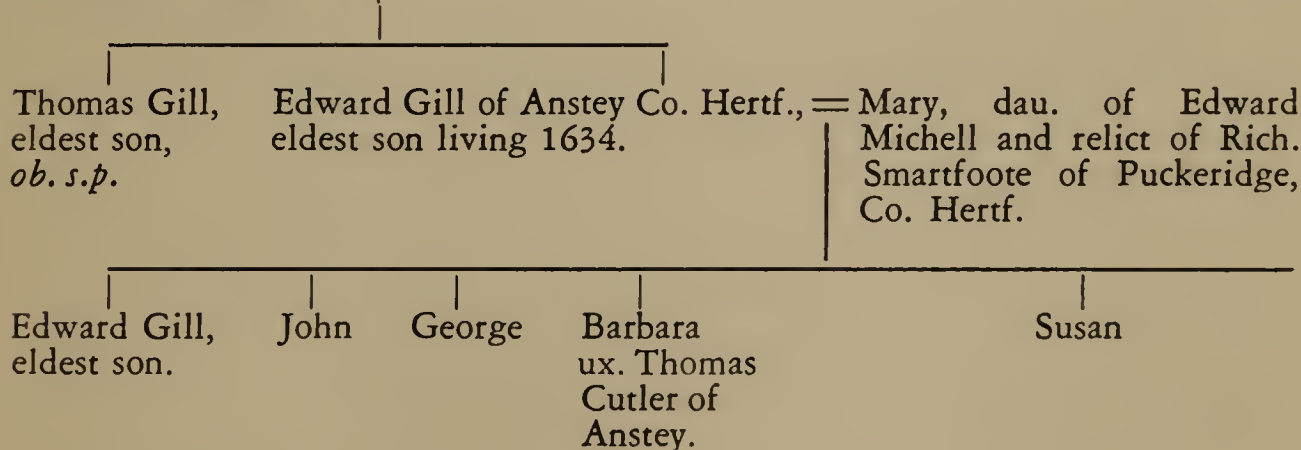
Thomas Gill—Mary Tawlye, 22 July 1651.

“The Visitation of Hertfordshire,” 1634 (Harleian Society’s Publications), gives the following account of the family of Gill of Anstey:

ARMS.—Lozengy Or and Vert, a lion rampant-gardant Gules, a mullet for difference.

George Gill of Wigill (Widdial), Co. Hertf., = . . . heir of . . . Cannon.

Edward Gill of Anstey = Margaret, dau. of . . . Brograve of Beckenham in Kent.  
Co. Hertf. 3 son.



(Pencilled additions in Harl. MS. 1547 make George Gill son of John Gill by Margaret, dau. and heir of George Cannon, and make George’s wife Gertruda, dau. and coheir of Sir John Perient, Knt., and make Edward’s wife Margaret the widow of Henry Brograve.)

Reginald Glencross. (P–CC, Cope 58.)

EDWARD GILL of Little Court, in the Parish of Laysborne, Co. Hertf., England. Will dated 3 April 1616. Debts owing to me: To my son,

THOMAS GILL, £800 of these debts. Rest of my debts to my son, EDWARD GILL. Whereas I am possessed of a farm called Bandons in Parish of Anstey, Co. Hertf., for divers years, same to son EDWARD GILL. Regarding several items of household stuff, which were mine before espousal of me and my now wife, Dame Barbara, and several we purchased since our marriage, Dame Barbara also was possessed of several items at our espousal, my wife to have use of all the choice of them for her life and then to dispose of them to my said sons or to the eldest son of my son Edward, except one needlework carpet, which my wife may dispose of at her pleasure. Moneys to be paid on my wife's death to her nephew, Mr. Wyman Bradbery, £40, to her niece, Alice Yardly, £30, and to Barbara Bradbery, £100 at her marriage. If my wife give my sons portions of her goods, my sons to pay portion of the said debts proportionally to poor of Laysborn 40/. As I know for a certainty she has dealt very bountifully with her kindred, I doubt not she will perform this will in like sort. My wife to be executrix, she to make over bonds to said sons, or else they to be executors. Witnesses: Alexander Strange, vicar of Laysborn, Edward Hammond. Proved 26 June 1616, by Dame Barbara Lloyd, relict and executrix.

EDWARD GILL of Aunstey, co. Hertford, gent., will drawn 25 Oct. 1642. To be buried in north side of church of Aunstey. To my dau. Susan Allen, £100 to be paid to her husband, John Allen. To my son George Gill, £250 at 23, but if he die before, same betwixt my son Edward Gill and my son John Gill. To Ralph Jermyn, 20/. To Thomas Meassant of Puckridge, 10/. To poor of Aunstey, £3. To my wife Mary Gill, my freehold lands belonging to lordship of Aunstey for her life and pay my children's legacies. To my wife, my lease of Bandons where I now dwell, she to continue in her widow's estate; if she marry a second husband, lease to my son Edward Gill. To my son Edward Gill, my star of diamonds, 2 dozen and 10 golden buttons. Rest of my goods to my wife Mary and she to be executrix. Mr. Jeames Willmote of Kellshull to be overseer and to him 40/ for a ring. Test: Raphe Jermyn, Thomas Smartfoote. Proved 21 Feb. 1642/3, by Mary Gill, relict and executrix. (P. C. C. Crane 13).



PCC—Dale 20.

RAPHE GILL of the Tower of London, Esq. Will drawn 25 Jan. 1620–1, 18 Jac. I. To be buried in Chapel of St. Peters Advinculo in Tower of London, near body of my late wife Anne, burial without ceremony or costliness. Whereas I have already by deeds given my children their portions and have thereby appointed my daughter Grace Gill a sum to be paid her yearly till £1000 be paid her for her portion, now, my said daughter being now marriageable, all my goods to her use in part of said portion. If said daughter, by counsel of my mother Heneage and my brother Thomas Heneage, be married before said £1000 be raised, then my son Robert Gill to pay her so much of the £1000 as is not received and said yearly payments to cease. Executors to get money due to me from H. M. Exchequer. To my sister Vernam, £5. My said brother Mr. Thomas Heneage and my son Robert Gill to be executors, to whose care and the care of my mother Heneage, my children's grandmother, I commit education of my said children, especially of my two younger sons, they to afford my son Robert Gill and my daughter Grace Gill counsel in bestowing themselves in marriage. To my daughter Gregorye, my gilt cup. My son Gregorye and my brother Reade to be overseers and to them a 40/-ring a piece.

Wit: Thomas Carver.

Proved 3 Mar. 1620–1 by Thomas Heneage and Robert Gill, ex'rs.

JOHN GYLL of Clerydon, co. Devon. Nuncupative will declared 24 May 1642. *Oratus obliqua* to poor of Clerydon, £5–£5 for a stock for them. To his kinswoman Elizabeth Ewens, £40. To John Gyll, son of William Gyll, £5. To Alice Gyll, dau. of said William Gyll, £5. To Martin Troke, suit of apparel. To Richard Clasey, pair of breeches. To Robert Morris, 2 pair and a shirt. To Alexander Hellier, a doublet. To Johane Balrateret (?), his best shirt. To Mary Blackmore, his second best shirt. To his brother, Richard Gyll, tenement called Longham. To his brother, William Gyll, tenement called Garrells. Whereas Henry Crocker of Clerydon owed him £20 and more, if he paid £10, he could have the rest forgiven and executors should pay him 20/. Whereas Henry Pococke owed him £10, this to be paid to his cousins, John Gyll and Alice Gyll, son and dau. of his brother William Gyll, equally. He

forgave all his other debtors. Rest of goods to his said brother, Richard Gyll, he to be executor. Wit: Richard Clavelshay. Alice Gyll, widow. Proved 10 Feb. 1642/3 by Richard Gyll, brother and executor. P. C. C., Crane 14.

Fairbairn's *Crests of Great Britain and Ireland* gives the crest of Gill of Devonshire as follows: "A boar passant, resting forepaw on a crescent." Motto: *In te, Domine, spes nostra* (In thee, Lord, is our hope).

Another family of some importance in England about the time of the settlement of the American Colonies is noted in the *Familiae Minorum Gentium*, p. 209, with the following account:

"James Gill of Sheffield, Yeoman, believed to have been son of Adam Gill of the same place and nephew of Edward Gill, from whom those of Norton, Co. Derby, descended; m. at Sheffield 10 Dec. 1593, Elizabeth Chambers (she was bur. 20 Jan. 1605-6); and had Elizabeth (bp. 9 Mar. 1594-5, m. Wm. Newbould) and (2) William Gill of Sheffield, bp. 9 Jan. 1604-5, admitted of the Cutler's Company 1635, m. Elizabeth Nightingale 26 Jan. 1634-5, Sheffield, (and had Mary, bp. 2 Feb. 1640-1; Wm., bp. 16 Mar. 1635-6; Leonard bp. 10 Nov. 1630); and (3) Philip Gill of Sheffield, Ironmonger, bp. Sheffield 18 June 1598, m. Frances . . . (and had son Adam, who received lands at Sheffield by his father's will); will dated 12 Apr. 1687 names his kinsmen, John and Henry Gill, executors; buried at Chesterfield 5 Jan. 1687-8; m. Ann, 2nd daughter and coheir of Robert Wilson of Eyam, Clerk. Adam and Ann Gill had Leonard, John, Martha (who m. Benjamin Granger), Adam, Elizabeth, and Jane. Name is lost in next generation."

A note on "Gleanings from English Wills" (*Maryland Historical Society Magazine*, XXII, 15) states that "among the legatees of John Wise were William Camden, the antiquary; Alexander Gill, sr., the famous high-master of St. Paul's School; John Wall, the divine; and Mr. Edward Calvert." While the reason for printing this statement in the *Maryland Magazine* was doubtless the mention of "Mr. Edward Calvert," it is interesting to us for its mention of Alexander Gill.



## GILL SETTLERS IN NEW ENGLAND

*Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620–1700* (1923), by Frank R. Holmes:

GILL, Arthur, ship-wright, was at Dorchester, Mass., before 1639, removed to Boston, Mass., made a freeman, 1641, returned to England, 1654, where he died the following year.

GILL, John, in Dorchester, Mass., 1640, died in Boston, Mass., 1678.

GILL, John, married at Salisbury, Mass., 1645.

GILL, John, mariner and merchant at Boston, Mass., 1649–1677.

GILL, Thomas, was at Hingham, Mass., 1635.

GILL, William, married at Salem, Mass., 1668.

Something further is learned of the second John Gill above-named in *The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury* (I. 174–175), in which a fairly full list of his descendants is given. The following excerpt is quoted for its unusual interest: John Gill of Salisbury, “planter” or “husbandman,” was born in 1622 and married, 2 May 1645, Phebe Buswell; he died in 1690. His descendants lived in Salisbury for several generations. His son Samuel had a son of the same name who “was taken captive by the Indians and carried to Canada when ten years old; never returned to his parents. A son became chief of the tribe. He married a white captive, Rosalie James, and their descendants are now living in Canada.”

*American Marriage Records before 1699* (1926), by William M. Clemens:

Frances Gill—Henry Boyen, 17 Aug. 1656, Boston, Mass.

John Gill—Elizabeth Parsons, 1 June 1698, Boston, Mass.

Samuel Gill—Sarah Worth, 5 Nov. 1678, Salisbury, Mass.

William Gill—Eliza Scarlet, 3 May 1692, Boston, Mass.

*New York Marriages, previous to 1784*, printed by order of Gideon J. Tucker, Secretary of State (1860):

Robert Gill—Wilhelmina Anthony, 25 Mar. 1783. (Only Gill.)



According to the Census of 1790, the name of Gill is listed in the New England and Middle Atlantic States (listing of the name in Southern States is shown elsewhere) under the following Heads of Families:

CONNECTICUT. Abigail, Ebenezer, John (2).

MAINE. John (of Halliwell, Lincoln Co.).

MASSACHUSETTS. Amos, Benjamin (2), Elijah, Elisha, Jacob, John (4), Micah, Esq., Moses, Hon. Moses, Esq. (Province Town, Worcester Co.), Nathan (3), Priscilla, Ruth, Samuel (3), Scarlet, Silas, Thomas, William (3).

NEW HAMPSHIRE. Joel, William.

PENNSYLVANIA. Andrew, David, Edward, Elizabeth, George (2), Hugh, James (2), John (6), Matthew, Peter, Capt. Robert, Samuel, William (5).

VERMONT. Amos, Daniel, John, Obadiah, William.

With 27 Gills in Massachusetts and 24 in Pennsylvania listed in those newly formed States, the name in 1790 was already fairly common there, for these listings represent families, in most cases. It is curious to observe that the name is not found in the New York Census of 1790, nor is it found in the Rhode Island Census of that year.

### EARLY GILL SETTLERS IN MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA

Records of the earliest Gill immigrants to England's colonies of the South Atlantic coast of North America are found in Virginia, though bearers of the name settled in Maryland not long after, and it seems probable that some of them or their immediate descendants moved from one colony to the other, indicated by a similarity of Christian names and connections with other families in both colonies.

As early as 1626, "Mr. John Gill, merchant," had already come to Virginia several times bringing settlers and supplies to those first habitations along the banks of the James and the York rivers. By 1634 the peninsula which lies between the two rivers had been

organized into some semblance of government upon its division into the counties of York, Warwick, and Elizabeth City.

Although the section was still sparsely settled, four other Gills, according to Hotten's *Lists*, had arrived in the colony by 1635: Alexander, Mark, Richard, and a second John. If these bearers of the name survived the rigors of life in the New World, their connection with later Gills in the Colony of Virginia does not appear in extant records.

In 1636 Captain Stephen Gill was granted 700 acres of land in York, and still larger grants there within the next few years. Also in 1636 came to Virginia Edward Gill, one of thirty persons transported by John Neale, who received for this transportation of settlers 1,500 acres of land in Accomac County, a section of that large peninsula extending south from Maryland on the eastern shore of Chesapeake Bay.

While this settlement was in the territory recognized as belonging to Virginia, it was, owing to its geographical separation from the mainland of that colony, in closer proximity to Maryland. There may be a certain significance in this fact, for it is to be noted that the first extant record of a Gill in Maryland shows a Gill-Neale connection: Benjamin Gill, who received a land grant in 1642, had an only child, Anna, who was the wife of Captain James Neale. Benjamin Gill was apparently engaged in the business of transporting settlers, as was John Neale six years before. While the records so far recovered do not indicate a relationship between these Gills and Neales of the two colonies, they are suggestive. An effort to secure records in England covering the earlier careers of these settlers has not met with success. With personal interest in the search and great persistence, such records may eventually be found.

Benjamin Gill left no male heirs, all of his descendants in Maryland tracing through the line of his daughter and son-in-law, Captain James Neale. His estate in Maryland, "Gillsland," was evidently named for the ancient barony of Gillsland in County Cumberland in the north of England. If, as suspected, Edward Gill, belonging to John Neale's party of immigrants, was a relative of Benjamin Gill (suggested by the Neale connections), then this family probably left descendants of the Gill name in both Maryland and Virginia.



In 1650, fourteen years after Captain Stephen Gill received his first grant in Virginia, George Gill was granted 700 acres in York, and both received other grants within the next few years. Stephen Gill was a surgeon by profession but soon after his arrival in Virginia became Lieutenant, then Captain of the militia of the County of York, and at his death in 1652 was Burgess of York. George Gill received his large land grants for the transportation of settlers and appears to have been active in various ways in the early settlement of York, James City, and New Kent counties.

Except for their close proximity to each other in the sparsely settled new country and their land dealings with "John Utie of Utimaria, County of Charles River,<sup>1</sup> Gent., and Robert Booth of the same county," there is nothing in the records to indicate that Stephen and George were related. Possibly both were relatives of "Mr. John Gill, merchant," who had induced them to settle in Virginia along with many other immigrants he brought to America.

It seems a reasonable assumption that George Gill, jr., who was granted 2,000 acres in New Kent in 1663, was a son of George Gill, the grantee of 1650. Possibly also was Peter Gill, who, with William Hickman, was in 1660 granted 1,000 acres in the counties of James City and New Kent, where the elder George Gill was active in acquiring land through the previous decade.

In his will, probated in York in 1652, Captain Stephen Gill leaves to his son Stephen Gill "the plantation where I now live"; he mentions "other children," though not by name, and as he stipulates that his wife is to have "the governing and tuition of my children," they would appear to have been under age when the will was made in 1646. Some of them may have reached their majority at the time of his death six years later. Stephen Gill had, in 1651, been granted 900 acres in Northumberland County, considerably to the north of York, in a section still called the Northern Neck of Virginia, and, as the records show numerous Gills in Northumberland and neighboring counties from an early period, we may assume them to be descendants of Captain Stephen Gill through one or more of his sons who settled upon his Northumberland grant of 1651.

As Stephen was the name of the first Gill settler—about 1680—in Baltimore County, Maryland, which is but a short distance by

<sup>1</sup> York County, Virginia, was earlier known as the County of Charles River.

water north in Chesapeake Bay from Northumberland County, Virginia, it is probable that he was a grandson of Captain Stephen Gill, Burgess of York in 1652.

According to the Charles City Book (p. 181), John Gill was dead in 1658, Captain John Wall, Mr. Daniel Jones, Mr. fferd. Aston, and Mr. Francis Redford being appointed to appraise his estate. The available records do not indicate if this was the "Mr. John Gill, merchant," who, a generation earlier, had been engaged in transporting settlers, though he may well have been.

There were, however, other John Gills among the early immigrants:

John Gill, head-right in 1636 of Edward Tonsall, who received a grant in Henrico County.

John Gill, head-right in 1633 of Captain William Perry of Charles City County, who, at his death in 1637, bequeathed his grant to his son, Henry Perry.

John Gill, head-right in 1653 of Mrs. Margaret Upton, who received a grant in Lancaster County on the north side of Rappahannock River.

John Gill, head-right in 165— of Col. Argoll Yardly, who received a grant of 2,000 acres in Northampton County, eastern shore of Virginia.

Of a line probably not related to any of those already mentioned was Michael Gill, who, for the transportation of eight persons in 1664, received a grant of 400 acres in Nansemond County, Virginia. He was perhaps the progenitor of the Gills of Lunenburg and Charlotte where the name "Michael" is found later for several generations.

Of the Gills settled in Maryland before 1700, besides Benjamin Gill, there was Stephen Gill, whose widowed mother Alice had married second William Drewry (will 1676) of Anne Arundel County; this Stephen is perhaps the planter of that name who in 1710 deeded land in that county, and as, on the same date, he deeded a tract called "Littleton" in Baltimore County, he was very possibly the "Uncle Stephen Gill," legatee of Stephen Gill, jr. (will 1717), of Baltimore County, son of Jane (Bond) Gill and of John Gill,<sup>1</sup> deceased, but whether he was that Stephen Gill who was the

<sup>1</sup> Possibly that John Gill whose estate was administered in 1686 by Nathaniel Cranford and wife Martha.



progenitor of the well-known Baltimore family of Gills is not clear.

The records show more than a score of other Gill arrivals in Maryland in the 17th century, transported by land agents as a rule, but there is nothing to indicate that they made any permanent impress on the colony. A very few may have left descendants of the name, though an absence of records makes this seem unlikely; a few may have returned to England or gone to other colonies; doubtless many soon died, victims of the unaccustomed conditions of living in the new country. The Gills so found in the records are listed below in the order of their arrival or, in a few cases, the year in which they are mentioned as making wills (no heirs of the name), or as witnesses of a will or deed (no indication of other Gill relationship) :

- 1658. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gill, immigrant.  
Robert Gill, transported.
- 1659. Henry Gill, transported.
- 1662. John Gill, transported.
- 1663. Mary Gill, transported.
- 1665. John Gill, transported.  
Mary Gill, transported.  
Francis Gill, immigrant.
- 1669. Randall Gill, transported.
- 1671. Mary Gill, transported.
- 1672. Mary Gill, transported.
- 1674. David Gill, transported.  
Thomas Gill, transported.
- 1675. Henry Gill, witness, Cecil County.  
John Gill (will, no Gill heirs) of Calvert County.
- 1678. John Gill (will, no Gill heirs, except father, who was Thomas Gill of County Kent, England).
- 1682. John Gill, late of St. Mary's County.
- 1686. John Gill, estate administered (no evidence of Gill heirs).
- 1688. John Gille, late of Anne Arundel County.
- 1690. Hugh Gill, witness to will, Anne Arundel County.
- 1691. Hugh Gill (will, no Gill heirs), of Anne Arundel County.
- 1695. John Gill, witness, Anne Arundel County.



1696. John Gill—Jane Bond, marriage inference.  
1698. Margaret Gill, widow of Hugh, Anne Arundel County.

Besides "John Gill, the merchant," Captain Stephen, George, Peter, and Michael Gill, all of whom received large land grants, the various other John Gills and the Gills of Hotten's *Lists*, already mentioned, the following Gills are found in the Virginia records of the 17th century, though doubtless others came to that colony of whom nothing is now known:

1623. Alexander Gill, named in a "list of the living at James Cittie." The following year he is reported as living at Mulberry Island, and as having come to Virginia in the *Bonny Bess*. Dr. Stanard, in the *Virginia Historical Magazine*, XIX, 133, says, "he came from Maldon in Bedfordshire." Nothing further is known of him.
1642. Edward Gill, land grant in Accomac County. He was probably the Edward Gill who was one of thirty persons transported to Virginia in 1636 by John Neale, whose own land grant in payment was located in Accomac.
1654. Edward Gilla (misspelling or different name?), grant of 200 acres, James City County.
1655. Ellnor Gill, transported by John Ayres.
1674. Thomas Gill buys 200 acres of land in Accomac County.
1679. Richard Gill buys land in Accomac County, Virginia, from William Wouldham of Somerset County, Maryland.
1679. William Gill and wife Ann have daughter Elinor, born Charles Parish, York County. William Gill died, 1680, naming in will wife and daughter Elinor.
1680. Edward Gill, transported by Edward Moss, York County.
1682. Edward Gill, grant of 980½ acres in Charles City County.
1692. Benjamin Gill, gunner of Nansemond Fort.
1692. Thomas Gill of Northumberland County has son Thomas; in 1699, son Richard.
1693. Thomas Gill of York County publishes intentions at Court, according to law, for his departure from this country for Maryland.
1694. Thomas Gill buys land in Richmond County.

Records of Gill settlers are found, almost from their organization, in the following Virginia counties:

YORK, earlier called Charles River, an original shire formed in 1634.

HENRICO, an original shire formed in 1634.

NORTHUMBERLAND, the first county in the Northern Neck, was so named as early as 1645, the name being confirmed by the General Assembly in 1648. The district had been previously called by the Indian name "Chickacoan."

WESTMORELAND, formed in 1653 from parts of Northumberland and King George, was then the western frontier.

STAFFORD, formed in 1664 from the western part of Westmoreland, was co-extensive with Overwharton Parish.

RICHMOND and ESSEX, formed in 1692, by a division of old Rappahannock, which then became extinct. In 1656, Rappahannock was formed from Lancaster which, in 1651, was formed from parts of Northumberland and York.

CHESTERFIELD, formed in 1749 from Henrico. (Gills who received land grants in Henrico were probably the progenitors of the numerous Gills of Chesterfield.)

KENTUCKY, formed in 1777 from Fincastle, became extinct as a county in 1780 when its territory was divided into the counties of Jefferson, Fayette, and Lincoln. In 1786 and following years, Virginia passed several acts setting forth the terms under which Kentucky could be erected into an independent state. By Act of Congress of 1791, consent was given "that a new state be formed within the jurisdiction of Virginia, and admitted to the Union, by the name of the State of Kentucky."

The earliest Virginia counties claimed great stretches of uncharted and practically unknown territory to the west of them. York once claimed jurisdiction over an enormous territory, mostly unexplored. From it, King and Queen and other counties were taken and Essex was formed from Old Rappahannock. In 1721, Spotsylvania was formed from parts of Essex, King and Queen, and King William, counties which previously embraced all territory to the west. In 1734, Orange was formed from Spotsylvania; in 1745,



Augusta was formed from Orange; in 1770, Botetourt was formed from Augusta; in 1772, Fincastle was formed from Botetourt; and in 1777, Kentucky was formed from Fincastle. (See *Virginia Counties: Those Resulting from Virginia Legislation*, Bulletin of the Virginia State Library, 1916, by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson, Archivist).

In an article entitled "The Big Sandy Valley" (*Ky. Hist. Reg.*, 1922), Willard Rouse Jillson, Director and State Geologist, Kentucky Geological Survey, quotes the following from Thwaites' *Early Western Travels*: "Situated in the eastern-most part of Kentucky, the Big Sandy Valley is an integral part of the Southern Appalachians. . . . While the settlements of the Upper Big Sandy progressed through migrations from the New, the Clinch, and Holston valleys, the continued hostility of the Shawnee in the Ohio valley made it impossible for the settlers to gain a foothold in the lower part of the valley. In 1793, travelers passing down the Ohio to central Kentucky found no inhabitants at the mouth of the Big Sandy. . . . As late as 1796 and 1797, the banks of the Ohio River from Pittsburg to Maysville were almost uninhabited. It is said that there were scarcely thirty families at this time in this great stretch of inland waterway, over 400 miles in length. . . . General Anthony Wayne's decisive stroke at Fallen Timbers in 1795 . . . left the Indians broken and humiliated and caused them to withdraw permanently. . . . Following conclusions of peace with the Indians, however, in 1795, emigration became rapid and, by 1802, log cabins of the settlers were dotted all along the banks of the Ohio, and frequently in sight of each other."

Mason County, Kentucky, was formed in 1788. "From and after the first day of May next, the county of Bourbon shall be divided into two distinct counties, that is to say . . . portion of Bourbon to form Mason." (K. H. R., 1922.) In 1800, Floyd was formed from parts of the counties of Fleming, Montgomery, and Mason. Limestone Station in Mason County was later called Maysville.





*Part II*  
ABSTRACTS  
*from*  
COUNTY AND OTHER RECORDS



## MARYLAND

ABSALOM BARNEY GILL, son of John Gill, see Genealogical Notes, p. 143.

ADAM GILL, listed in Census of 1775–1778, Charles Co.

ADAM GILL, Census 1790, Charles Co.: 1 male over 16 years of age, 1 male under 16, 3 females.

AGNES MC LANE GILL, dau. of Edward Gill, will 1818, Baltimore Co.

ALICE GILL, widow of ——— Gill, mar. 2nd, William Drewry of Anne Arundel Co., whose will of 1676 mentions his wife's son, Stephen Gill. Ex'r: James Rigby. Wit: Matthias Stevenson, James Martin.

ANN GILL, 49 years of age, Census of 1776, Frederick Co.; dau. Sarah, 10 years of age. (Presumably, wife and child of Joseph Gill of Frederick Co., Census of 1776.)

ANN GILL—Thomas Matthews, mar. lic. 2 Feb. 1795, Baltimore Co.

ANN GILL, dau. of Sarah Gill, will 1822, Baltimore Co.

ANNA GILL, dau. of Benjamin Gill, married Captain James Neale before 1642. "Anna Gill, wife of Captain James Neale, is said to have been a maid of honour to Henrietta Maria, Queen of Charles I." Excerpt from "The Neale Family of Charles Co., Md.," *Maryland Historical Magazine*, VII, 201 (1912).

ANNE GILL—Thomas Wilmot, mar. 20 May 1779, by Rev. Clement Brooke, Montgomery Co.

ANNE GILL and Erasmus Gill, Samuel Smoot and Lydia, his wife, Edward Tabb and Lettice, his wife, all of Mason Co., Ky., of the 1st part, and Mary Johns of Charles Co., Md. . . . 11 Sept. 1815. Charles Co. Deeds IB, 11–277.

BENJAMIN GILL, father of Anna Gill, wife of Captain James Neale, came to Maryland in 1642. This relationship is shown in the following letter, written by Cecilius Calvert, Lord Baltimore, to his brother in Maryland, dated 16 Nov. 1642: "Good Brother. Whereas I understand Capt. James Neale married the daughter and heir of Benjamin Gill, and that I did by a warrant bearing date the 16 Novemr 1642 appoint my brother Leonard my then Lieutenant of Maryland to grant unto John Pile and Benjamin Gill certain parcells of land for and in respect of the transportation of themselves and their familys thither, and that as I am informed the said Gill, nor any other in his right hath yett taken up any of the said land, which if you find to be so, I would have you to grant unto the sd. Capt. Neale a hundred acre of land for the said Benjamin Gill his transporting himself and so much more land for every person transported by him. . . . (Signed) C. Baltimore."

"Postscript. I pray cause that part of Delaware Bay, on which the Dutch are seated, and a convenient quantity of land to it to be erected into a County, and appoint the said Capt. Neale Commander of it."

(Enclosure) "Whereas John Pile and Benj. Gill intend this year to transport themselves with a certain number of people into my province of Maryland, and to form themselves in partnership together, these are to signify unto you that I am contented to lett the said John Pile and Benj. Gill to have 100 ac. a peace of good land within that province. . . ." 1641. (Land Office, Lib. IV, fol. 543). 29 Oct. 1649. Benjamin Gill demands 1000 acres for transporting himself and others into the Province in 1642, and a warrant issued to lay out the land next to the land of Mr. James Neale. (Land Office, Lib. ABH, fol. 27). Also in 1649, he patented "Gill's Land" in Charles Co. 20 July 1660. Lord Baltimore, in a letter to Philip Calvert, directs that whereas, Captain James Neale married the daughter and heiress of Benjamin Gill, the said Captain Neale is to have the land due said Benjamin Gill by warrant dated 16 Nov. 1642. (Land Office, Lib. IV, fol. 543). Benjamin Gill died, 22 Nov. 1655, at the house of Nicholas Causin at Port Tobacco, Charles Co., having made a verbal will whereby he left (among other bequests) a legacy of 500 lbs. of tobacco to his cousin Robert Cole of St. Mary's Co., and directed that, in case his son-in-law did not return to Maryland, his estate should be divided by his executors.



(Prov. Court, Lib. S, fol. 126–130). (The name of Benjamin Gill's land patent in Maryland is the same as the Barony of Gillsland in co. Cumberland, in possession of the Saxon, Bueth Gill, at the time of the Norman Conquest in 1066. It is apparent that Benjamin Gill's Maryland patent remained in the ownership of his Neale descendants for nearly a century after his death—perhaps longer—for James Neale of Charles Co., in his will of 1725, mentions a tract of 500 acres called "Gill's Land," and Henry Neale of Charles Co. also mentions it in his will of 1742. Captain James Neale, in his will of 1683–1684, left £5 to the poor of the Parish of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London, England. Ralph Gill, Esq., died in that parish in 1621. A family of Cole also lived in the parish, doubtless related to the Gills).

BENJAMIN GILL—Jemima Murray, mar. lic. 28 Nov. 1792, Baltimore Co.

BENJAMIN GILL, son of Urith Gill, will 1800, Baltimore Co.

BETTY GILL, 44 years of age, Census 1776, Prince George's Co.

CATHERINE GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778.

CATHERINE GILL—Thomas Cooper, mar. lic. 6 Oct. 1778, Baltimore Co. See JOHN GILL, will 1810–1822, Baltimore Co.

CATHERINE GILL, dau. of Nicholas Gill, will 1796, Baltimore Co.

CHARITY GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778.

CHARLES GILL, Census 1775–1778, Charles Co.

CHARLES GILL, son of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778; later of Loudon Co., Va.

CHARLES GILL—Priscilla Ford, mar. lic. 3 Mar. 1787, Baltimore Co.

CHARLES GILL of Baltimore Co., died intestate; letters of adm'n granted to Edward Gill. Sec: Adam Hoover, Jacob Youse. 16 Jan. 1811. 1st acc't, 13 Feb. 1816. Baltimore Co., III, 101.

CLOE GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., Charles Co., will 1777–1778.

DAVID GILL. Transported to Maryland, 1674.

ECKHARDT GILLS (different name or variant spelling?). Catherine Sulzer, mar. 13 May 1788, Frederick Co.

EDWARD GILL. Among names of 1,000 early settlers in Maryland, with their earliest land surveys, as recorded in Lord Baltimore's rent rolls for the various counties: Edward Gill and Rich. Merryday, "The Batchelor's Hope," 550 acres in Baltimore Co., surveyed 7 Feb. 1664.

EDWARD GILL. Son of Stephen Gill, sr., planter, will 1734–1735, Baltimore Co.

EDWARD GILL—Ann Parish, mar. lic. 4 Oct. 1782, Baltimore Co.

EDWARD GILL—Ruth Richard, mar. inf. 1785, Baltimore Co.

EDWARD GILL and others—John, Benjamin, Mary, Prudence, Urith Gill, John Hager and wife Susannah, sons and daughters of Stephen Gill, who died intestate—to Thomas Gill, in consideration of £105 specie . . . part of tract called "Thomas's Choice," 110 acres. 2 June 1789. Supplementary conveyances indicate that Thomas's wife is Sarah, John's wife is Rachel, and Edward's wife is Mary. Baltimore Co., WG, DD–192.

EDWARD GILL, deed from George French to part of Castle Hannah, 29 Oct. 1790, Baltimore Co., WG, FF–234.

EDWARD GILL, son of John Gill, will 1793–1797, Baltimore Co.

EDWARD GILL, grandson of John Gill (as preceding).

EDWARD GILL, son of Urith Gill, will 1800, Baltimore Co.

EDWARD GILL, adm'r estate of Charles Gill of Baltimore Co., died intestate, 1811.

EDWARD GILL, sr., of Baltimore Co.; will 5 Oct. 1818–9 Dec. 1818. To wife Mary, all estate during life, except such as given to dau. Agnes McClane Gill, to whom he leaves silver, bedding, and two servants, after death of mother; to son John Price Gill, \$400.00; and mentions his two sons, Ezekiel C. and Edward Gill; dau. Mary Gill, \$400.00; son Mordecai Gill, \$400.00; youngest son Edward Gill, jr., plantation where I now dwell, being part of Nicholson's Manor, 133 acres, also my part of "Creagh's Addition Enlarged"; to grandson Edward Gill, son of John Price Gill, my silver watch.



Ex'rs: Wife Mary and son Edward, jr. Wit: Darby Ensor, Joseph Cole, Lewis Pitts. Darby Ensor, aged 60, gives testimony as to signing. Mary Gill renounces executorship. Baltimore Co. Wills X, 539.

EDWARD GILL, jr., ex'r of will of Edward Gill, sr. (preceding item). Security: John Adams, Alex. Russell. 9 Dec. 1818. 1st acc't, 19 June 1820. Baltimore Co.

EDWARD GILL of Baltimore Co., brother of Prudence Gill, will 1832–1833. He was a son of Stephen Gill who died intestate, 1789.

EDWARD GILL of Baltimore Co.; will 7 Jan. 1826–22 May 1835. To wife Ruth all estate during widowhood; son Edward all my lands, provided wife shall have the use during widowhood; three daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Mariah Gill, to have support while single; remainder of estate to daughters. Negro Peter to be set free at expiration of seven years after death of myself and wife. Ex'rs: Son Edward and Richard Hooker. Wit: John Stull, Richard Hooker, Thomas Uppercoe. Richard Hooker refuses executorship. Baltimore Co., Wills XV, 335.

EDWARD GILL, son of Edward Gill, will 1826–1835, Baltimore Co.

ELEANOR GILL—Vachel Selman, mar. lic. 8 Aug. 1793, Baltimore Co. (Eleanor was dau. of John Gill, will 1810–1822).

ELEANOR GILL, dau. of John Gill, will 1793–1797, wife of ——— Pindall (John Pendell?). Eleanor Pindall died after her father's will was made in 1793 but before a codicil was added in 1796.

ELENOR GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778; wife of Henry Lyon, jr., mar. inf.

ELIZABETH GILL, wife of Thomas Gill, im. to Maryland, 1658.

ELIZABETH GILL, witness to will of William Hawkins, 25 June 1711, Baltimore Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of George and Mary Gill, born 15 Dec. 1733, St. Margaret's Par., Anne Arundel Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—James Taylor, mar. lic. 20 May 1778, Anne Arundel Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778.

ELIZABETH GILL—Horatio Ford, mar. lic. 16 Mar. 1787, Baltimore Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—Nicholas Gill, mar. lic. 13 May 1794, Baltimore Co.

ELIZABETH ROGERS GILL, dau. of John Gill, will 1793–1797; wife of ——— Barclay.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of William Gill; gr.dau. of John Gill, will 1793–1797.

ELIZABETH GILL, deed from Walter Burch, 31 Jan. 1799. IB, 2–515.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of Nicholas Gill; gr.dau. of John Gill, will 1793–1797.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of John Gill, will 1810–1822; wife of (Horatio?) Ford.

ELIZABETH GILL, granted letters of administration on estate of Nicholas Gill, dec'd, 11 Feb. 1796. Sec: Giles and Joseph Cole. 4th acc't, 25 Sept. 1799. Baltimore Co.

ELIZA GILL, dau. of Benjamin Gill; see will of Prudence Gill, 1832–1833.

ERASMUS GILL and Cassandra Briscoe (dau. of Samuel Chew), widow of Philip Briscoe of Charles Co., mar. inf. 1752, again 1756, in records at Annapolis. F3–194.

ERASMUS GILL of Charles Co. buys from Arthur Lee, same co., "Labyrinth," 101 acres, 27 Aug. 1754. Deeds E, 549.

ERASMUS GILL, granted tract of land called "Barnaby," 1757. (Now in District of Columbia.)

ERASMUS GILL of Frederick Co., "taylor," deed from Joseph Belt of Prince George's Co., Gent., part of tract called "Chivey Chase," 12½ acres, adj. tract now belonging to Erasmus Gill, 1761. Deeds G. 43. Also, buys from Charles Carroll, jr., of Prince George's Co., 23 acres, "Chevie Chase," Frederick Co. K, 1400.



ERASMUS GILL of Frederick Co., buys from Thomas Belt the 3rd of Prince George's Co., Gent., 49 acres, "Chevie Chase," 2 Apr. 1770. Frederick Co. Deeds L, 638.

ERASMUS GILL, JR., of Frederick Co., "taylor," to John Glassford & Co., of City of Glasgow, in that part of Great Britain called Scotland, merchant, mortgage to cover debt to latter, 19 Mar. 1773. Frederick Co. Deeds P, 627.

ERASMUS GILL. See Anne Gill, 1815. Charles Co.

FRANCIS GILL, immigrant, about 1665. Annapolis records, VII, 561. He assigned all right and title to 50 acres. (Evidently left Maryland).

GABRIEL GILL, bricklayer, deed from John Eager Howard of Baltimore Co., Gent., lot in Howard's late Addition to Baltimore, 23 Aug. 1794. WG, QQ-312.

GABRIEL GILL, lease from John Moale of Baltimore, Gent., part of Upton Court, 16 Oct. 1797. WG, 52-195.

GABRIEL GILL (Gabreal) died intestate; letters of administration to Adam Clackner, jr. Sec: Adam Clackner, sr., Michael Peters. 3 Aug. 1803, Baltimore Co. Adm'ns III, 99.

GEORGE GILL—Mary Celange (Aldridge?), mar. 28 Feb. 1732, St. Margaret's Par., Anne Arundel Co.

GEORGE GILL granted tract, "Addition to Bear Neck," Anne Arundel Co., 1754.

GEORGE GILL—Vinah Cilman, mar. 10 Sept. 1768, St. Margaret's Par., Anne Arundel Co.

GEORGE GILL—Frances Mitchell, mar. lic. 11 Sept. 1806, St. Mary's Co.

GREENBERRY GILL, son of George Gill and Vinah, his wife, born 1 Oct. 1768, St. Margaret's Par., Anne Arundel Co.

HENRY GILL, transported by Francis Stockett, 1659. Annapolis records, IV, 533.

HENRY GILL, witness for John Morgan, Cecil Co., 23 Feb. 1675.

HUGH GILL, witness to will of Leonard Coates, 20 Mar. 1690-27 June 1691, Anne Arundel Co.

HUGH GILL of Anne Arundel Co., will 11 Dec. 1691–13 Oct. 1693; to wife Margaret, residuary legatee of estate, real and personal, during life; to Francis, son of William Holland, sr., said estate at death of wife aforesaid; to Jonathan, son of David Copely, land on Herring Creek and personalty. Ex'x: Wife Margaret. Wit: Edward Mason, William White, Michael Askew, George Thomson.

HUGH GILL—Emsey Russell, mar. lic. 24 Feb. 1786, Baltimore Co.

JABEZ M. GILL, granted tract called "Gill's Discovery," Baltimore Co., 1842.

JACOB GILL and Johanna Phillips, dau. of Col. James and Johanna Phillips of Baltimore Co.; widow of George Drew; mar. inf. (date?). Annapolis records.

JAMES GILL, son of Robert Gill, will 1774–1775, Charles Co.

JAMES GILL, in list of those giving Oath of Fidelity and Support, 9 Mar. 1778, Prince George's Co.

JAMES GILLS and Anne Fell, widow of William, mar. inf. 1786, Baltimore Co. Annapolis records.

JAMES GILL, son of Sarah Gill, will 1822, Baltimore Co.

JANE GILL, wife of John Gill, sister of Peter Bond; mar. inf. 1696, Baltimore Co. Mother of Stephen Gill, jr., will 1717.

JANE GILL (see preceding item), legatee of Darby Lane of Baltimore Co., whose will, 21 Apr. 1722–14 May 1722, named other legatees as John Owing and heirs, Robert, Samuel, and Joshua Owing; Charles Wells; Sarah Arnold; John Parish; Mary Arnold; Bryant Duffe; Robert Stockshill; and John Gillis. Wit: Thomas Elton, John Wright, John Glassington.

JETSON GILL, gr.son of Sarah Gill, will 1822, Baltimore Co.

JOHN GILL, transported to Maryland, 1662.

JOHN GILLE, transported to Maryland, 1665.

JOHN GILL of Hunting Creek, Calvert Co.; date of will not given but about 1675. To Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnson of Hunting Creek, personalty; to Martha Morris, dau. of Martha Dossey, ex'x and residuary legatee. Wit: Hanna Cosden, James Dossey, Philip Ryan.

JOHN GILL of St. Mary's Co., 1676.

JOHN GILL, son of Thomas Gill of Hartford, Co. Kent, England; will 24 Apr. 1678–29 Apr. 1678. To Uncle Nathaniel Usher of Blackburn St., London, personalty; to brother George of Hartford Town, England, ex'r and residuary legatee of estate, real and personal. Wit: William Stone, William Cornwalllys.

JOHN GILL, late of St. Mary's Co., taylor, 18 Nov. 1682. Annapolis records, VIII, 251.

JOHN GILL, his estate administered by Nathaniel Cranford and wife Martha, 15 Sept. 1686.

JOHN GILLS, late of Anne Arundel Co., 8 Nov. 1688. Annapolis records, X, 134.

JOHN GILL and Sarah Gill, witnesses to will of William Sutton, Anne Arundel Co., 25 Aug. 1695–21 Dec. 1695.

JOHN GILL and Jane Bond, sister of Peter Bond, Baltimore Co., mar. inf. 1696. Annapolis records. See will of Stephen Gill, jr., 1717.

JOHN GILL, witness to will of Edward James, Talbot Co., 30 June 1702–30 May 1704.

JOHN GILL deeds to Capt. Wm. Fowke lot in Baltimore taken up by John Gill, carpenter, and built upon . . . now, for 3,500 lbs. of tobacco, conveys to Capt. Wm. Fowke, mariner, of London, 3 Feb. 1710. (From a volume inscribed "From I. S. No. A.")

JOHN GILL. "Gill's Outlet" surveyed for him, 1714, Baltimore Co. *Md. Hist. Mag.* XVI, 224.

JOHN GILL, granted tract of land called "Gill's Fancy," Baltimore Co., 1717.

JOHN GILL, unappraised estate, 1718. Annapolis records, I, 201.

JOHN GILL, witness to will of Edward Morgan of St. Mary's Co., 1718–1722.

JOHN GILL (GILES?), of Baltimore Co.; will 19 July 1725; kindred Melchior Murray and Nathaniel Gill (Giles?). Annapolis records, XI, 458.

JOHN GILL (son of Stephen), of Baltimore Co., planter, deeds to Mabry Helms, same co. . . . "Whereas Ann Poulteny, widow of



William Poulteny, dau. of Edward Parrish, as Ann Parrish, was left land by her father—conveyed to John Gill, 8 Jan. 1730, 113 acres, part of 'Parrishes Fear,' during her life, now said Gill, for £15, conveys the said 113 acres during the life of the said Ann, 31 July 1742."

JOHN GILL, son of Stephen Gill, sr., will 1734–1735.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., deed from William Dallam, Gent., same co., for £35 sterling, one-half tract called "Batson's Forest, lying at a place called Newfoundland, 250 acres, 9 June 1738." HWS, JA–78.

JOHN GILL, granted tract called "Gill's Range," 1743; now in Carroll Co., resurvey of "Gill's Range," 1757.

JOHN GILL, granted tract called "Hickory Bottom," Baltimore Co., 1744; survey corrected, 1790.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., planter, and wife Mary, deed to William Ponteny (Poulteny?) for £25, 75 acres of "Parrishes Range" on the Garrison Ridge, 22 Aug. 1747. TB, E–528.

JOHN GILL, granted tract called "Miller's Gain," 1748, now in Carroll Co.

JOHN GILL, granted tract called "Gill's Prospect," 1750, in Baltimore Co.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., planter, deed from Thomas Casebolt, same co., laborer, for £12 sterling, all that tract called "Casebolt's Delight," at the head of a small branch which descends into the western run of Gunpowder River . . . 50 acres, 26 Jan. 1754. Casebolt's wife is Sarah. BB, J–149.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., deed from Thomas Harrison, 142 acres, part of "Murray's Plains Regulated," £50, 29 Jan. 1757. BB, I–635.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., planter, deed from Roger Boyce and wife Rebecca, for £171 sterling, 195 acres, part of "Nicholson's Manor," 23 Feb. 1759. B, G–321. From same to same, part of same property, for £75 sterling, 19 Nov. 1760. B, H–445.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., planter, to son William Gill, for love



and affection and five shillings, part of "Murray's Plains," east side of Gwin's Falls, 19 Nov. 1760. B, H-450.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., deed from Roger Boyce and wife Rebecca, same co., 100 acres, part of "Nicholson's Manor," 24 Apr. 1762. B, K-88.

1202864

JOHN GILL, sr., of Baltimore Co., farmer, to Frederick Crisman of Frederick Co., 16 July 1763, 205 acres, "Gill's Range," resurvey, 12 Sept. 1791—rec. 5 Oct. 1791, Frederick Co. Mary, wife of John Gill, relinquishes dower. Frederick Co., WR, 10-297.

JOHN GILL, granted tract called "Buck Harbor," Baltimore Co., 1773; resurveyed, 1775.

JOHN GILL, son of Robert Gill, will 1774-1775, Charles Co.

JOHN GILL, 74 years of age, Census of 1776, Susquehannah Hundred, Harford Co., living with family of John Wilson, 38 years of age, and wife Alianna Wilson.

JOHN GILL, JR., granted tract called "Nancy's Fancy," Baltimore Co., 1775; also tract called "Narrow Ridge," same co., 1775; addition to "Narrow Ridge," 1802.

JOHN GILL, 30 years of age, Census of 1776, Prince George's Co.

JOHN GILL, 14 years of age, Census of 1776, son of Joseph Gill, Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co.

JOHN GILL, Census of 1775-1778, East Hundred, Newport, Charles Co.

JOHN GILL, SR., of Baltimore Co., from Henry Coale, farm lease of tract called "Henry's Folly," 27 Jan. 1779. WG, C-288.

JOHN GILL, SR., of Baltimore Co., deed from Ephraim Bailey, same co., £8,000 current money, part of "Butler's Farm," late the property of his father, Enoch Bailey, dec'd, 124 acres, 11 Apr. 1780. WG, E-199.

JOHN GILL—Leah Barney, mar. lic. 30 Oct. 1781, Baltimore Co.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., from Charles Cockey, same co., farmer, a farm lease of part of tract called "Prospect," 19 Dec. 1785. WG, Y-67.

JOHN GILL—Rachel Gill, mar. lic. 13 Apr. 1787, Baltimore Co. Mar. inf. in Annapolis records, 1799, indicates Rachel was dau. of Stephen Gill of Baltimore Co.

JOHN GILL—Margarett Chilcott, mar. lic. 17 Nov. 1788, Baltimore Co.

JOHN GILL, granted tract called "Rogers Paths," Baltimore Co., 1790.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., deed from Elizabeth Cox, wife of Elijah Cox of Sullivan Co., North Carolina, for £47 specie, part of "Batson's Forest," 16 Sept. 1790. WG, FF-51.

JOHN GILL, Baltimore Co., Census 1790, 4 whites—0 black.

JOHN GILL, Baltimore Co., Census 1790, 4 whites—1 black.

JOHN GILL, SR., Baltimore Co., Census 1790, 2 whites—5 blacks.

JOHN GILL, JR., Baltimore Co., Census 1790, 14 whites—5 blacks.

JOHN GILL, Charles Co., Census 1790, 8 whites—0 black.

JOHN GILL, SR., endorsed on back of deed that he sold Frederick Crisman, 16 July 1763, resurvey of "Gill's Range," 205 acres, 12 Sept. 179—, recorded 5 Oct. 1791. WR, 10-297.

JOHN PRICE GILL—Providence Kirby, mar. lic. 29 Nov. 1792, Baltimore Co.

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., farmer, will 22 May 1793—21 Jan. 1797. To wife Mary, all my dividend plantation, containing 250 acres, being part of a tract called "Batson's Forest," during her life; also negroes Tom, Jack, and Fan. To son John Gill, aforesaid plantation at death of wife; part of land called "Nicholson's Manor"; part of the land formerly in his Lordship's Reserve in Baltimore Co. on which I have a lease for 98 acres, called "Hickory Bottom"; 11 acres that lies south side Western Run where said John Gill now lives; and 56 acres of "Nicholson's Manor," south side Western Run between "Hickory Bottom" and the land said son purchased from Roger Boyes; also negro Bob; furniture. To son Edward Gill, part of same "Manor"; negroes Tom and Janet after death of wife Mary; also my silver watch, gun, and wagon. To son Nicholas Gill, all remaining part of my land; horses, cattle, etc., on the plantation

whereon the said Nicholas now lives; negro London; after death of wife Mary, negroes Fan and Juda. To dau. Eleanor Pindall, negro Nan and her children. To dau. Sarah Cooper, negro Hannah. To dau. Elizabeth Rogers Barclay, negro Neale. Remaining part of my estate (not clear) to be divided into three equal parts, one-third each to aforesaid daughters. To gr.dau. Elizabeth, dau. of my son John Gill, negro George. To gr.son Edward, son of my son Edward Gill, negro Abraham. To gr.gr.son Stephen, son of my gr.dau. Elizabeth Gill, dau. of my son William Gill, negro Neale. To gr.-dau. Mary, dau. of my son Edward Gill, negro Rachel. Ex'rs: Sons John and Edward. Wit: Jere Johnson, Samuel Worthington, Wm. Lynch. V, 467.

Codicil, 22 Feb. 1796: Recites that son Nicholas has departed this life; wills that son's widow Elizabeth is to occupy and possess land left Nicholas, together with personal property, to support herself and four children until her son Stephen be 18; after decease of Elizabeth, bequeaths to her son Stephen all of the aforesaid land, etc., he to pay his sisters Susannah, Katharine, and Elizabeth, when the youngest, Elizabeth, shall be 16. Dau. Eleanor Pindall has departed this life; negro Nan to remain property of her children. Dau. Sarah Cooper also deceased. Heirs of two daus. to receive their one-third part of residue of my estate after death of my wife Mary. Wit: John Kemp, Joseph Cole, Giles Cole.

JOHN GILL, SR., his will submitted in Court by executors, John and Edward Gill; proved by Jeremiah Johnson and Samuel Worthington, 21 Jan. 1797. 1st acc't, 28 Apr. 1798.

JOHN GILL and Edward Gill, granted letters of adm'n on estate of Mary Gill, died intestate. Sec: Henry Speek, Richard Bouldin. 1st acc't, 28 Apr. 1798.

JOHN GILL, son of John Gill, sr., and wife Mary. See will, 1793–1797.

JOHN GILL, son of Urith Gill, will 1800, Baltimore Co.

JOHN GILL—Elizabeth Shaw, mar. lic. 23 Dec. 1813, Caroline Co.

JOHN GILL, son of Thomas, and Flora Choate, dau. of Richard and Jane, mar. inf. 1815. Annapolis records.



JOHN PRICE GILL of Edward, of Baltimore Co., carpenter, from Eleanor Addison Smith, lease for 99 years, part of lot in Addition to Baltimore Town, 2 Apr. 1795. WG, RR-61.

JOHN PRICE GILL, son of Edward Gill, will 1818-1819.

JOHN GILL of Stephen and wife Margaret deed from Absalom Bowing and wife Sarah, for £50, part of "Conception Valley," 18 Apr. 1795. WG, RR-449.

JOHN GILL and wife Margaret deed to Peter Hunter, for £30, part of tract called "Conception Valley," 4 May 1795. WG, RR-447.

JOHN GILL of Stephen and wife Margaret deed to Christopher Chilcoat, for £50, part of "Robinson and James' Delight," 20 acres, also all their personal property, 1 Sept. 1795. WG, SS-502.

JOHN GILL and wife Margaret deed to Abraham Cole, part of "Conception Valley," 4 June 1796. WG, WW-487.

JOHN GILL, a first vestryman of the Garrison Church, Baltimore Co., died 13 Jan. 1797, aged 87 years. (See will below; also Genealogical Notes.)

JOHN GILL of Baltimore Co., will 10 Nov. 1810-19 Oct. 1822. To wife Sarah. To daughters Catherine Cooper, Mary Kealer (Kellor?), Sarah Dines, Elizabeth Ford, Ann Matthews, and Eleanor Selman, each five shillings. All that part of a tract called "Rogue's Path" and a part of "Cray's (Creagh's?) Addition Enlarged," both containing 69 acres, . . . one-half to be sold to pay off a judgment in favor of Charles Gorsuch. To sons, John and Charles Gill, part of tract called "Butler's Farm," 84 acres, during life; at their death, to dau. Leah Gill. To son Nicholas Gill, 5 shillings. To son John Gill, tract of 250 acres, part of "Batson's Forest," provided he maintain my wife Sarah. To Mary Tray (or Cray, Creagh?), dau. of Absalom Barney, dec'd, all my personal estate; makes her executrix. Wit: Stephen Gill of Nicholas, Jacob Caples, Patrick Myres. XI, 472. (A fuller abstract would perhaps make this testament clearer.)

JOHN GILL, son of John Gill, will 1810-1822 (see preceding item).

JOHN GILL, JR., of Baltimore Co., will 4 June 1814-21 Jan. 1839. To wife Leah, all my property during life . . . after her death to

my sister Mary Kellor (Kealer?), except slaves which are to be free after death of wife. Ex'x: Wife Leah. Wit: Stephen G. Wooden, Thomas Horn, George Snider. XVII, 194. (This abstract shows date of will and probate twenty-five years apart. The family pedigree gives to this John Gill a number of children and his wife's name is given as Mary Barney. Is there confusion here? Did two John Gills marry Barneys, one Mary and one Leah?)

JOHN GILL of Thomas and James Gill were granted letters of administration on estate of Thomas Gill. Sec: Richard Ward, Nicholas Kelley, 16 Nov. 1819, Baltimore Co. 2nd acc't, 20 Mar. 1824.

JOHN GILL of R., General, died 2 July 1912, a member of Maryland Historical Society. *Md. Hist. Mag.*, VII, 433.

JONATHAN GILL, William Gill, witnesses to will of John Dyson of Charles Co., 3 Aug. 1759–16 Aug. 1759.

JOSEPH GILL, granted tract called "Joseph's Lot," Queen Anne Co., 1762; also tract called "Gill's Luck," 1762.

JOSEPH GILL, granted tract called "Gill's Security," Dorchester Co., 1765.

JOSEPH GILL, 49 years of age, Census of 1776, Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co. Sons: John, 14; Joseph, jr., 13; William, 8; Thomas, 6; and Samuel, 1. See ANN GILL of Frederick Co., Census of 1776; probably wife of Joseph.

JOSEPH GILL, JR., 13 years of age, son of Joseph (preceding item).

JOSEPH GILL—Mary Fenley, mar. lic. 16 Dec. 1794, St. John's of Piscataway Par., Prince George's Co.

JOSEPH GILL and wife, Mary Fenley, have son Walter Fenley Gill, born 18 Feb. 1796 (as above).

JOSHUA GILL—Jemima Gorsuch, mar. lic. 19 Jan. 1799, Baltimore Co.

JOSHUA GILL—Nancy Goodfellow, mar. lic. 5 June 1799; mar. 9 June 1799, Baltimore Co.

JOSHUA (JOSIAH?) GILL, son of Leah Gill, will 1835–1843, Baltimore Co.

JOSHUA GILL, gr.son of Leah Gill (as above).

KATHERINE GILL, dau. of Nicholas, gr.dau. of John Gill, will 1793–1797.

LEAH GILL, dau. (-in-law?) of John Gill, will 1810–1822; wife of John Gill, jr., will 1814–1839. (Dau. of Absalom Barney?)

LEAH GILL of Baltimore Co., will 21 July 1835–29 Mar. 1843. To gr.son Joshua Gill. To gr.dau. Leah Gill. To son Josiah (Joshua?) Gill; at his death to his children. Ex'r: Son Joshua Gill. Wit: John Bond, Benjamin Foster, Joseph Thompson.

LUKE GILL, son of George and Mary Gill, born 4 Sept. 1735, St. Margaret's Par., Anne Arundel Co.

LYDIA GILL, wife of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778. AF, 7–152.

LYDIA GILL, of Charles Co., deeds to sons Robert and Henry, cattle, furniture, etc., 24 Nov. 1791. Her signature. K, 4–362.

LYDIA GILL, of Charles Co., deeds to sons Charles Gill of Loudon Co., Va., and Henry Gill of Charles Co., Md., . . . 1791. K, 4–365.

LYDIA GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778.

MARGARET GILL and William Holland, mar. inf. 1688–9, Anne Arundel Co.

MARGARET GILL of Anne Arundel Co., will 21 Mar. 1698–9–12 June 1699. To dau. Margaret, wife of William Holland, and gr.dau. Margaret Holland, at sixteen years of age, personalty. To gr.son William Holland, one-third of personal estate. To gr.son Francis Holland, residue of estate, real and personal. Grandsons to be of age at 18 years. Ex'r: Son-in-law William Holland. Wit: Joseph Chew, James Macklanan, Christopher Nathan, Ann Oliver. (Widow of Hugh Gill, will 1691–1693). Account of estate, 9 Oct. 1702, by William Holland, Esq're, executor.

MARGARET GILL—Robert Thackery, mar. lic. 3 July 1798, St. Mary's Co.

MARIAH GILL, dau. of Edward Gill, will 1826–1835.

MARTHA GILL—Alex. Green, mar. lic. 9 Mar. 1798, Baltimore Co.



MARTHA GILL, gr.dau. of Urith Gill, will 1800.

MARY GILLE, transported to Maryland, 1665. IX, 204.

MARY GILL, transported to Maryland, 1671. XVI, 505.

MARY GILL, transported to Maryland, 1672. XVII, 344.

MARY GILL, dau. of Elizabeth Forman of Anne Arundel Co., whose will, 1733, names son Joseph; dau. Sarah Reader; gr.sons William, Thomas, and Joseph Aldridge; and dau. Mary Gill, who receives the residue of personal estate. Wit: Godfrey Watters, Henry Watters.

MARY GILL and Robert Gill, witnesses to will of Robert Briscoe, 1741.

MARY GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778.

MARY GILL—Peter Cox, mar. lic. 22 Apr. 1783, Baltimore Co.

MARY GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill, who died intestate, 1789.

MARY GILL—William Gill, mar. lic. 15 June 1793, Baltimore Co.

MARY GILL of Baltimore Co., to dau. Elizabeth Rogers Barcklay of Harford Co., for love and affection and 8 shillings, negro boy Jack, crop of wheat, etc., 28 Aug. 1797.

MARY GILL, wife of John Gill, will 1793–1797. (Dau. of Nicholas Rogers, Esq., of Baltimore Co.). She died intestate, 1797; letters of administration to John and Edward Gill. Sec: Henry Speek, Richard Bouldin. 1st acc't, 28 Apr. 1798. Baltimore Co., II, 111.

MARY GILL, dau. of Urith Gill, will 1800, Baltimore Co.

MARY GILL—Edward Marlow, mar. lic. 8 Dec. 1807, Prince George's Co.

MARY GILL, dau. of Edward Gill, will 1818; gr.dau. of John Gill, will 1793–1797.

MARY GILL, dau. of John Gill, will 1810–1822; wife of ——— Kellor (Kealer?); sister of John Gill, will 1814–1839, Baltimore Co.

MARY GILL, wife of Edward Gill, sr., will 1818, Baltimore Co.

MATTHIAS GILL—Mary Fitzjeffrey, mar. lic. 29 Apr. 1813, St. Mary's Co.

MILLY GILL, dau. of Sarah Gill, will 1822, Baltimore Co.

MORDECAI GILL, son of Edward Gill, sr., will 1818, Baltimore Co.

MOSES GILL, in list of those taking Oaths of Fidelity and Support, 9 Mar. 1778, Prince George's Co.

NANCY GILL—Hugh Patrick, mar. lic. 30 May 1799; mar. 2 June 1799.

NICHOLAS GILL, son of John Gill, will 1793–1797, Baltimore Co.

NICHOLAS GILL—Elizabeth Gill, mar. lic. 13 May 1794.

NICHOLAS GILL of Baltimore Co., will 31 Dec. 1795–3 Feb. 1796. To good and loving wife Elizabeth; to daus. Susannah, Catherine, and Elizabeth Gill, one English guinea each at age of sixteen; remainder of estate to son Stephen Gill; if he should die before eighteen, then to daus. named above. Wit: Jere Johnson, Jere Johnson, jr., Stephen Gill. Letters to Elizabeth Gill, 11 Feb. 1796. Sec: Giles and Joseph Cole.

NICHOLAS GILL—Mary Ensor, mar. 1 Jan. 1803, Baltimore Co.

NICHOLAS GILL, son of John Gill, will 1810–1822, Baltimore Co.

OWEN GILL, gr.son of Sarah Gill, will 1822, Baltimore Co.

PRUDENCE GILL, dau. of Urith Gill, will 1800, Baltimore Co.

PRUDENCE GILL of Baltimore Co., will 31 Oct. 1832–22 Feb. 1833. To brother Edward Gill of Baltimore Co. To Eliza Gill, dau. of Benjamin Gill, dec'd, late of Baltimore Co., one pair silver Buckles, one pair silver Spectacles. To Rachel Ambrose, wife of James, residue of estate and to be executrix. To negro Jack, his freedom. Wit: Joshua Belt, Mordecai Parrish. (See will of Urith Gill, 1800.) 14–296.

RACHEL GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill, married John Gill; mar. inf. 1799, Baltimore Co. Annapolis records.

RANDALL GILL, transported to Maryland before 1663.

REBECCA GILL—Adam Clackner, mar. lic. 20 Dec. 1798, Baltimore Co.

REBECCA GILL—Peter McDonogh, mar. lic. 25 Sept. 1799, Baltimore Co.

REBECKAH GILL, dau. of Sarah Gill, will 1822, Baltimore Co.

RICHARD HOOKER GILL, granted tract of land called "Uncle Ben's Disappointment," Baltimore Co., 1843; in 1855, granted tracts called "Let Generosity Take Place" and "Remember Thy Brethren."

RICHARD W. GILL—Anne Deale of Annapolis, mar. inf. (date?); sister of Jacob Franklin Deale. Annapolis. Chan. 160, 532–533.

ROBERT GILL, transported to Maryland, 1669.

ROBERT GILL dwells at "Truman's Chance," property which Thomas Truman Greenfield of St. Mary's Co. gives in will (very long) of 1730–1734 to son, Walter Truman Greenfield.

ROBERT GILL and Mary Gill, witnesses to will, 1741, of John Briscoe, planter, of Charles Co.

ROBERT GILL, JR., of St. Mary's Co., deed from Jonathan Willson, 2 Sept. 1754. Deeds A, 3—pt. 2–230.

ROBERT GILL, of Charles Co., deed from Joseph Anderson, 11 Nov. 1767. Deeds O, 3–325.

ROBERT GILL, of Charles Co., deed from James Anderson, 13 May 1768. O, 3–459.

ROBERT GILL of Charles Co., will 26 July 1774–4 Feb. 1775. To sons John and James. To gr.son Robert Gill. To gr.dau. Syen (Lyon?). To gr.ch., children of son James Gill. Refers to tract of land bought of Thomas Barron, 150 acres, being part of "Dogwood Fortune." Son James, executor of estate and to be guardian of my grandchildren, the children of son James. Wit: Isaac and James Campbell. Annapolis records, XL, 287.

ROBERT GILL, SR., of Charles Co.; will 29 Oct. 1777–19 May 1778. Names wife Lydia, son Robert (to whom he gives 165 acres of land), sons Charles and Henry; daus. Elenor Lyon, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherine, Cloe, Lydia, Charity, Susanah. Wit: Henry Lyon, jr. AF, 7–152.

ROBERT GILL, son of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777–1778.



ROBERT GILL and Henry Gill of Charles Co., receive deed from mother, Lydia Gill, to cattle, furniture, etc. 24 Nov. 1791. K, 4—365.

(Charles County Book IB, 9 and part of IB, 10 are missing and these had Gill entries.)

ROBERT GILL, gr.son of Robert Gill, will 1774—1775, Charles Co.

ROBERT GILL, SR., Census of 1775—1778, Charles Co.

ROBERT GILL, JR., Census of 1775—1778, Charles Co.

ROBERT GILL of Charles Co., Census 1790: 8 whites—8 blacks.

ROBERT GILL, granted tract of land called "The Wee Bit," Charles Co., 1792.

ROGER GILL of Kent Island, Talbot Co.; inventory of estate appraised about 1701 by Henry Carter and Lewis Meredith. Annapolis records. XXVI, 51.

RUTH GILL, wife of William Gill of Baltimore Co., deed 22 Aug. 1764.

RUTH GILL, dau. of Urith Gill, will 1800, Baltimore Co.

RUTH GILL, dau. of Sarah Gill, will 1822; wife of Peter (?) Bierly.

SALLY GILL—William Bealmer, mar. lic. 18 Apr. 1803, Frederick Co.

SAMUEL GILL, aged 1 year, youngest child of Joseph Gill, Census of 1776, Frederick Co.

SARAH GILL and John Gill, witnesses to will, 1695, of William Sutton.

SARAH GILL, aged 10 years, child of Ann Gill, Census of 1776, Frederick Co.

SARAH GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill of Baltimore Co., and John Mallonee, son of Dennis Mallonee, mar. inf. 1797. Annapolis records.

SARAH GILL, wife of Thomas Gill, son of Stephen Gill, who died intestate, 1789.

SARAH GILL, dau. of John Gill, will 1793—1797; wife of ——— Cooper.

SARAH GILL—Aaron Wilson, mar. lic. 18 Feb. 1815, Caroline Co.

SARAH GILL, dau. of John Gill of Baltimore Co., will 1822; wife of ——— Dines.

SARAH GILL of Baltimore Co., will 11 Sept. 1822–6 Nov. 1822. To son James Gill. To daus. Rebeckah, Ruth Bierly, Ann, Elizabeth, Milly, and Sarah. To gr.sons Owen Gill and Jetson Gill. After my death, my negroes Ned and Sarah to be free. Ex'r: Son James Gill. Wit: Amon Richards, Frederick Sinder, Francis Gittings. Baltimore Co., XI, 479.

SARAH GILL, dau. of Sarah Gill, will 1822 (preceding item).

SARAH GILL, dau. of Edward Gill of Baltimore Co., will 1826–1835.

SARAH ANN GILL—William Jones, mar. lic. 18 Apr. 1831, St. Mary's Co.

STEPHEN GILL, son of Alice Gill, who married 2nd William Drewry. Drewry's will, 1676, Anne Arundel Co., named wife's son Stephen Gill among legatees.

STEPHEN GILL has in possession 180 acres, 1684, Baltimore Co., rent 0:7:21½. Maryland Rent Rolls, Baltimore Co. *Md. Hist. Mag.* XX, 275.

STEPHEN GILL—Elizabeth Hubbart, mar. 16 Dec. 1708, St. Ann's Par., Anne Arundel Co.

STEPHEN GILL of Anne Arundel Co., planter, and wife Elizabeth deed to John McComas, son and heir of Daniel McComas, late of Anne Arundel Co., all that tract of land called "Brown's Chance," south side of Anne Arundel Co., on Severn River, 98 acres, and part of a tract called "Littleton" in Baltimore Co., 182 acres, 23 May 1710. TR, A-78.

STEPHEN GILL, witness to will, 1711, of John Meek of Anne Arundel Co.

STEPHEN GILL, JR., of Baltimore Co., planter, will 23 Sept. 1717–18 Nov. 1717. To friend, Darby Lane and heirs, 100 acres of land called "Garrison Plantation," which my father bought of Thomas Randall, and personalty. To uncle Peter Bond and heirs,

one part of "Millstones," lying at Guin's Falls, and 100 acres adjoining Guin's Falls, to be laid out according to Peter Bond's desire. To mother Jane Gill, 100 acres with dwelling plantation purchased by testator's father of George Valentine; at her decease to pass to testator's uncle Stephen Gill and heirs. To uncle Stephen Gill and heirs, residue of estate, real and personal, except bequest to Darby Lane. Ex'r: (Name not given). Wit: Thomas Randall, Edward Osbourne, Matthew Organ, Dennis Newman. (*Md. Cal. of Wills*, IV, 121.) (Peter Bond died within a few months; his will proved 16 Jan. 1718 mentions sons Richard, William, Thomas, Peter, John, and Benjamin; to the last-named he gives 100 acres bequeathed testator by Stephen Gill, jr. Darby Lane, in his will of 1722, mentions Jane Gill among his heirs; the abstract does not state if he gave to her the land Stephen Gill, jr., had bequeathed to him.)

STEPHEN GILL, named in will, 1717, of his nephew, Stephen Gill, jr., of Baltimore Co. (preceding item).

STEPHEN GILL, SR., of Baltimore Co., planter, will 16 Feb. 1734–4 June 1735. To wife ———, ex'x, dwelling plantation, being part of "Parish Range," conveyed to testator by William Parish, during her life; at her decease to eldest son John and heirs, on condition that said son convey to son Edward at age of eighteen, 100 acres of land; should he fail to do so, dwelling plantation to revert to son Edward and heirs. To son Stephen and heirs, 100 acres, "Thomas's Choice Spring" in Baltimore Co. Residue of estate to be divided among children. Wit: George Buchanan, William Fell, Joshua Hall. 2–202. *Md. Cal. of Wills*, VII, 142.

STEPHEN GILL of Baltimore Co., planter, deed to John Price of the Garrison Ridge. "Whereas I, Stephen Gill, am possessed of 100 acres, part of 'Thomas's Choice,' by will of my deceased father Stephen Gill (see preceding item) of Baltimore Co., . . . being the remaining part of tract sold by my father to above-mentioned John Price, now convey to him all my right to tract called 'Thomas's Choice' on Gwinn's Falls, east side . . .," 28 July 1739. HWS, IA–252.

STEPHEN GILL, mentioned as former owner of "Gill's Fancy," 100 acres, in will of Dr. George Walker of Baltimore Co. In will of



1743, Walker bequeaths this property to his cousin James's son John, in the event his daughter Agnes dies without issue. "Gill's Fancy" purchased from William Parrish, which William Parrish purchased from Stephen Gill.

STEPHEN GILL, deed from William Rogers and wife Sarah of Baltimore Co., for £16 sterling, 125 acres, part of "Batson's Forest," 12 Jan. 1744. TB, D-38.

STEPHEN GILL—Susannah Butler, dau. of Henry and Susannah Butler of Baltimore Co., mar. inf. 1749.

STEPHEN GILL, granted tract called "James Forest Resurvey," 1751.

STEPHEN GILL, granted tract called "Thomas's Choice," 1754.

STEPHEN GILL. Loveless Gorsuch appointed overseer of the road from Stephen Gill's to the Court Road and from Jones Falls to William Pearce's along the Court Road, Baltimore Co. Nov. Court, 1757. *Md. Hist. Mag.*, XV, 211.

STEPHEN GILL, resurvey of "Thomas's Choice," 1758, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL, son of John Gill, deed from Nathan Kelly, for £100, . . . conveys all rights . . . Oct. 1771. AL, D-29.

STEPHEN GILL—Cassandra Cole, dau. of Dennis and Rachel (Garret) Cole, mar. inf. 1772, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL, SR., died intestate 1788. Letters of administration granted to Thomas and Urah Gill. Sec. Benjamin Gill and John Banks. Letters granted 16 Aug. 1788. 3rd acc't, 17 Sept. 1790. In settlement of estate, heirs of deceased (evidently his children), are Edward, John, Benjamin, Thomas, Mary, Prudence, Urith Gill, and Susannah, wife of John Hager. In consideration of £105 specie, . . . all other heirs convey to Thomas Gill, part of tract called "Thomas's Choice," 110 acres, 2 June 1789. (It appears that Thomas's wife is Sarah; John's wife is Rachel; Edward's wife is Mary. See will of Urith Gill, 1800; she was evidently widow of above Stephen Gill, sr.) WG, DD-192.

STEPHEN G. GILL—Urath Gill, mar. lic. 27 June 1790, Baltimore Co. (Urath Gill was evidently daughter of Stephen Gill, dec'd 1788, and Urith Gill, will 1800.)

STEPHEN G. GILL, Census 1790, Baltimore Co.: 2 whites—1 black.

STEPHEN GILL of John and Darby Ensor, articles of agreement as to division line of properties, 18 Apr. 1795. WG, TT-54.

STEPHEN GILL, granted tract called "James's Forest," resurvey, Baltimore Co., 1797.

STEPHEN GILL, granted tract called "Addition to Henry's Folly," Baltimore Co., 1797.

STEPHEN GARRETT GILL, granted tract called "Addition to Price's Favour," 1797, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL, granted tract called "Stephen's Bargain," 1797, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL, son of John Gill, will 1793-1797, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL, son of Nicholas Gill, will 1795-1796, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL, mar. inf. 1799, that his dau. Rachel was wife of John Gill.

STEPHEN G. GILL, granted tract called "Cole's Disappointment," 1802, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL, granted tract called "James's Forest," resurvey, 1804, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN R. GILL, granted tract called "The White Patch," 1805. Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN G. GILL, granted tract called "Security," 1806, Baltimore Co.

STEPHEN GILL—Hester Kenady, mar. lic. 21 Sept. 1813, Anne Arundel Co.

SUSANNAH GILL, dau. of Robert Gill, sr., of Charles Co., will 1777-1778.

SUSANNA GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill, dec'd 1788, and wife Urith Gill, will 1800.

SUSANNAH GILL—John Hager, mar. lic. 2 Apr. 1789, Baltimore Co. Pr. Ct. JG, 3A-492.

SUSANNAH GILL, dau. of Nicholas Gill, will 1795–1796; gr.dau. of John Gill, will 1793–1797, Baltimore Co.

SUSANNA GILL—John Cox, mar. lic. 25 Jan. 1803, Baltimore Co.

THOMAS GILL, immigrated to Maryland, 1658.

THOMAS GILL, transported to Maryland, 1674.

THOMAS GILL of Hartford, Co. Kent, England, father of John Gill of Maryland, will 1678.

THOMAS GILL, aged 6 years, son of Joseph Gill, Census of 1776, Frederick Co.

THOMAS GILL—Sarah Jones, mar. lic. 30 Aug. 1777, Prince George's Co. Married 3 Sept. 1777, by Rev. Thomas Thornton, Charles Co.

THOMAS GILL, in list of those taking Oaths of Fidelity and Support, 27 Feb. 1778, Prince George's Co.

THOMAS GILL, son of Stephen Gill, dec'd 1788, and his wife, Urith Gill, will 1800, Baltimore Co. Thomas's wife was Sarah ———.

THOMAS GILL of Baltimore Co., deed from Thomas Hooker and wife Hannah, same co., part of "Hooker's Hope," 33½ acres, 17 Apr. 1790. WG, EE-367.

THOMAS GILL, Census 1790, Baltimore Co.: 2 whites—0 black.

THOMAS GILL, deed from Conrad Colinger, part of "Castle Hanner" (Hannah?), 21 Mar. 1795, Baltimore Co. WG, RR-150.

THOMAS GILL of Baltimore Co., died intestate. Letters of administration granted to John Gill of Thomas and James Gill. Sec: Richard Ward and Nicholas Kelley. 16 Nov. 1819.

URATH GILL—Stephen G. Gill, mar. lic. 27 June 1790, Baltimore Co.

URIAH GILL—Sarah E. Watts, mar. lic. 29 July 1828, Frederick Co.

URITH GILL of Baltimore Co., will 20 Apr. 1800–26 Nov. 1800. To dau. Prudence Gill, negro Jack; to son Thomas, bed and furniture. Remainder of estate to be divided among children: Thomas, Edward, John, Benjamin, Mary, Prudence, Susanna Hager, and Urith Gill's two daus. Ruth and Martha. Ex'r: Son Thomas. Wit:



Absalom Butler, Peter Bierly. VI, 325. (Testator was evidently the widow of Stephen Gill, sr., dec'd 1788; her dau. Urith was wife of Stephen G. Gill, and evidently mother of Ruth and Martha, named by testator.) 6-325.

VALENTINE GILL, no kin named, no county, 27 Dec. 1700. XX, 163.

WALTER E. GILL—Elizabeth Lorentz, mar. lic. 18 Aug. 1818, Frederick Co.

WALTER FENLEY GILL, son of Joseph Gill and his wife, Mary Fenley, born 18 Feb. 1796, St. John's of Piscataway Par., Prince George Co.

WHITTINTON GILL, Census 1790, Talbot Co.: 7 whites—0 black.

WILLIAM GILL, a witness to will of Christopher Vernon, 1724, probably in London.

WILLIAM GILL. See JONATHAN GILL of Charles Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Ruth Cromwell, dau. of William Cromwell of Anne Arundel Co. and his wife Constant Wilmot, married 27 Nov. 1760, St. Thomas's Church, Baltimore. Anne Arundel Co. Adm'ns 46-466.

WILLIAM GILL of Baltimore Co., deed from Valentine Wing and wife Rebecca, same co., 1,135 acres, part of "Murray's Plains," 26 Feb. 1762. B, K-14.

WILLIAM GILL and Wife Ruth of Baltimore Co., deed to Henry Ansell, same co., for £142, part of "Murray's Plains," 22 Aug. 1764. N, N-329.

WILLIAM GILL, mortgage to Benjamin Rogers and John Gill, jr., tract called "Murray's Plains Regulated," 142 acres, and tract called "Casebolt's Delight," 50 acres, 20 Aug. 1768. B, Q-577.

WILLIAM GILL, aged 8 years, son of Joseph Gill, Census of 1776, Frederick Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Rachel Wooden, mar. lic. 12 May 1783, Baltimore Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Mary Gill, mar. lic. 15 June 1793, Baltimore Co.

WILLIAM GILL, son of John Gill, will 1793-1797, Baltimore Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Susannah Haile, mar. lic. 3 Dec. 1795, Baltimore Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Mary Price, dau. of John Price, mar. inf. 1803, Baltimore Co. Annapolis records.

WILLIAM GILL of Anne Arundel Co., will 24 Mar. 1815—18 Apr. 1815. To wife ———; to son Bennett. Anne Arundel Co., Wills 38—102.

WILLIAM GILL—Eliza Leigh, mar. lic. 15 June 1832, St. Mary's Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Eliza. Tee, mar. lic. 2 Feb. 1835, St. Mary's Co.

MARYLAND CENSUS OF 1800 shows the following GILLS living in Baltimore County: Benjamin Gill, Edward Gill, Edward Gill of John, John Gill, John Gill of Stephen, Joshua Gill, Josua Gill, Nicholas Gill, Nicholas Gill of John, Stephen Gill, sr., Stephen Gill of Nicholas, William Gill.

## VIRGINIA

AARON GILL—Jeney Gill, mar. 15 Apr. 1788, Chesterfield Co.

ABRAHAM GILL, an appraiser on estate of John Gill, dec'd, Sept. 1723, Henrico Co. *Burton Chronicles*, p. 110.

ALEXANDER GILL, of Malden in Bedfordshire, arrived on the *Bonny Bess*, which arrived at James City the 12th of Sept. 1623. Oath of Allegiance administered. McIlwaine: *Minutes of the Council and General Court*.

ALEXANDER GILL, aged 20, living at Mulberry Island, came in the *Bonny Bess*, 25 Jan. 1624. Hotten: *Lists*. The apparent discrepancy in dates is due to the fact that, while he came in the *Bonny Bess* in 1623, he was living at Mulberry Island in 1624.

ALEXANDER GILL—Hannah Rice, mar. 17 Apr. 1760, Middlesex Co. Crozier: *Virginia Marriages*.

ALEXANDER GILL of Middlesex Co. died intestate, 1766. Torrence.

ALEXANDER GILL and Polly, his wife, Bedford Co. Deeds XI.

ALEXANDER GUILL (variant spelling or different name?) bought land in Prince Edward Co., 1768.

ALEXANDER GILL of Middlesex Co. died intestate, 1771. Torrence.

ALEXANDER GUILL of Prince Edward Co., will 21 Oct. 1811. Names children: Nanny, Mary (wife of Barnett Brightwell), John, Lucy, Alexander, Jane, Elizabeth, Rhoda, Reuben, Nathaniel, Josiah, and Russell Guill.

AGNES GILL, wife of John Gill of Goochland Co., 1792. Deeds XVI.

AMEY GILL—Thrower Freeman, mar. 18 Sept. 1826, Lunenburg Co. Surety: Webster Gill. Bell: *Old Free State*.

AMY GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill and Martha, his wife, born 25 May 1729, bp. 30 Aug., Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

ANN GILL, wife of Stephen Gill, land patent, 1636, York Co.



ANN GILL, buried 12 Oct. 1679, Charles Par., York Co.

ANN GILL, dau. of Joseph Gill and Elizabeth, his wife, born 30 May 1723, bp. 15 June, Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

ANN GILL, wife of William Gill of St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.; several children, 1759, and later.

ANN GILL, wife of George Gill of Cople Par., Westmoreland Co., deed of 1773.

ANN GILL—Daniel Crabb, mar. 24 Aug. 1795, Westmoreland Co. Crozier: *Virginia Marriages*.

ANNE GILL chooses guardian, 1769, Northumberland Co.

ANNE GILL, dau. of William Gill, will 1780, Mecklenburg Co.; wife of Bartlett Grier.

ANNE GILL, dau. of James Gill, will 1789, Chesterfield Co.

ARCHIBALD GILL, gr.son of Robert Gill, will 1788, Chesterfield Co. (Was this Col. Archibald Gill who died, 1803, in Chester Co., S. C.?)

BENJAMIN GILL, Gunner of Nansemond Fort, £5 sterling for one year's salary, 24 June 1692–21 July 1693. Executive Journal, Council of Colonial Virginia, p. 255. Same book, p. 289.: Attachment against Benjamin Gill granted Hugh Campbell and Peter Black.

BENJAMIN GILL, son of Joseph Gill, will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

BENJAMIN GILL, Census 1783, Chesterfield Co.: 8 whites—8 blacks.

BENJAMIN GILL, son of John Gill, will 1798, Chesterfield Co.

BETSY GILL, dau. of James Gill, will 1789, Chesterfield Co.; wife of William Mann.

BETTY GILL, dau. of Ellis Gill, jr., and Leannah, his wife, born 4 June 1764, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

BETTY GILL, dau. of William Gill, jr., and Sally, his wife, born 25 Nov. 1774, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

BETTY GILL, sister of Taylor Gill, Northumberland Co.

BETTY GILL has son, Shapley Perry Gill, born 8 Nov. 1778, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

BETTY GILL, spinster—George Pickren, jr., mar. 1779, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

BILLY GIBBS GILL, son of Daniel Gill, sr., will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

CHARLES GILL of Loudon Co. See will of Robert Gill, sr., Charles Co., Md., 1777–1778.

(CHARLES GILL purchased land in Bedford Co. in 1793. His will of 1838 mentions sons Alexander, Harrison M., Hezekiah, Henry S., and Charles (executor); daus. Sally Otey (now dead—wife of Armstead Otey), Catherine P. Jones, Jane Leftwich, Rebecca Rives, and Polly Otey (Polly, or Mary C., mar. 1st, Mack Wainright; issue, one dau. Angeline Wainright, who mar. Jeremiah G. Hatcher.)

CHARLES GILL, Bedford Co., 1797.

CHLOE GILL and Nancy Gill, twin daus. of Thomas Gill and Esther, his wife, born 28 Apr. 1760, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

DANIEL GILL, brother of John Gill, will 1764, Chesterfield Co.

DANIEL GILL, son of Thomas Gill and Esther, his wife, born 4 Feb. 1765, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

DANIEL GILL, adm'r estate of John Gill, 1771, Chesterfield Co.

DANIEL GILL, son of Peter Gill of Halifax Co., N. C., late of Chesterfield Co., Va., 1774.

DANIEL GILL of Chesterfield Co., will 24 Sept. 1777. To mother, Ann Gill, plantation on Swift Creek of 50 acres after expiration of three years; at her death, estate to be divided between brother, Alexander Franklin Gill, and two sisters, Elizabeth and Martha Gill. "Mr. Isham Wells has promised to see to my affairs in my absence; I therefore give him liberty to clear my land adjoining him." Ex'rs: Edward Archer, John Eanes. Wit: Parker Hare, Richard Booker, George Robertson. Wills III, 241. (The date indicates that he was leaving home to join the army, War of the Revolution.)

DANIEL GILL and Mary, his wife, of Amelia Co., 1778. Deeds XIV, 288.



DANIEL GILL of Amelia Co. buys land in Halifax Co., 1778.

DANIEL GILL buys land from John Moore on Mirey Creek, Halifax Co., 1779.

DANIEL GILL and John Gill, both of Halifax Co., 1782.

DANIEL GILL, SR., of Dale Par., Chesterfield Co., will 20 Mar. 1782. To wife Susannah; at her death or marriage, said legacy to son Thomas Gill. To son John, the middle plantation of the tract on which I live, being the place on which my brother Webster Gill lived, the dividing line to be made in my lifetime with Wm. Cousins of 100 acres. To son Daniel, a tract of 130 acres on Youles Branch, adjoining Roger Atkinson, John Dyer, Neil McLarin, John Cousin, and W. Gill. To son Thomas, the lower part of my land on the east side of Youles Branch, being the place I now live adjoining John Gill, James Gill, and Field Archer. To son Edward, the plantation of 200 acres on which Gilmore lived. To son Billey, land on the west side of Youles Branch, adjoining William Cousins, Edward Dance, and William Gill and his brother Thomas Gill, 100 acres. Personal estate to be divided among all my children: John, Daniel, Thomas, Edward, Billy, and Molly, said division to be made by three Gentlemen chosen by majority of my sons and daughter. Ex'rs: Sons Thomas and Edward Gill. Wit: William Cousins, William Gibbs, John Botte. Wills III, 353.

DANIEL GILL, son of Daniel Gill, sr., will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

DANIEL GILL, Census 1782, Halifax Co.: 4 whites—12 blacks.

DANIEL GILL of Granville Co., N. C., eldest son and heir of Peter Gill. Chesterfield Co., Va., records.

DANIEL STRATON GILL died 15 Nov. 1756, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

DAVID GILL has son, James Gill, bp. 27 Apr. 1712, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

DAVID GILL—Judith Slaughter, dau. of Ezekiel Slaughter, mar. 20 Oct. 1780, Halifax Co. "David" should read "Daniel."

DINAH GILL, dau. of William Gill, born 25 Jan. 1708, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.



DINAH GILL, 1723. William Gill deeds land to Robert Bradley; land adjoins Dinah Gill, Northumberland Co.

DINAH GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill, sr., will 1797–8, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

EDWARD GILL, one of 30 persons transported to Virginia by John Neale who received 1,500 acres in Accomack Co., 18 June 1636. "Beginning at the long point on the seaboard side, along the same in breadth abutting S.E. upon Smith's Island & N.W. into the woods. Trans. of 30 persons: Ann Alport, Richard Wilsonn, John Manly, Edward Paskins, Geo. Bowles, Jon. Curtis, Pearce Neale, David Witherby, James Head, Phillipp Langfeild, James Pattison, Robert Pearce, Abra. Panthurst, Edwd. Gill, Gilbert Bennett, Bryan Kelly, Rich. Smith, Katherine Smith, Eliz. Pistole, Robert Pistole, Wm. Parry, Edwd. Daniell, Tho. Addams, Wm. Pearce, Elias Harman, Ann Prosser, Eliz. Sherly, Wm. Shaw, Henry Robinson." Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*, p. 43.

EDWARD GILL, land grant in Accomac Co., 1642.

EDWARD GILL and Ephraim Adams, transported by Edward Moss, 24 Mar. 1680, York Co.

EDWARD GILL, grant of 980½ acres of land in Westover Par., Charles City Co., 1682.

EDWARD GILL, son of Edward Gill, a servant to Edward Johnson, born 27 Dec. 1682, Charles Par., York Co.

EDWARD GILL and Mary, his wife, deed to John Pound, jr., 5 Dec. 1710, 50 acres of land formerly purchased by John Marcey, deceased (brother of the said Mary Gill); purchased of Angell Jacobus, by deed bearing date 6 Apr. 1697. Richmond Co. Deeds V, 309. (Abstract of earlier deed reads: "Angell Jacobus and wife Ann, now of County of Middlesex, to John Mercy, County of Richmond . . . do sell and confirm to said John Massey . . . Ann my now wife. Teste: Jos. Duke, Jos. Tayloe, Sam<sup>ll</sup>. Bayley. 6 Apr. 1697. Richmond Co., Deeds II, 229." The Farnham Parish Register, Richmond Co., gives the following records which are interesting in this connection: "Winifred, dau. of John and Jane Mercy, born 2 July 1677. John Marsy—Anne Canes, mar. 11 July 1680. Anne, dau. of John and Anne Marsy, born 28 Dec. 1681.")

EDWARD GILL and Mary, his wife, have dau. Eliza, born 7 Sept. 1702, Farnham Par. (North), Richmond Co. Son Edward, born 27 June 1705, same par. & co. Son John, born 6 Nov. 1707, same par. & co.

EDWARD GILL, son of Edward Gill and Mary, his wife (see above).

EDWARD GILL and Mary, his wife, deed, 1710, Richmond Co.

EDWARD GILL, in Court, said Andrew Lister concealed a tithable, 1718, York Co.

EDWARD GILL, pltf. against Arthur Dickeson, 18 July 1726, York Co. Harlow Harwood of Warwick for attending trial one day and traveling six miles. (Warwick Co. records lost.)

EDWARD GILL, witness to deed, Thomas Brown to Coleman Read, 1743, Westmoreland Co.

EDWARD GILL—Lettie Cannaday, mar. 4 Feb. 1753, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co.

EDWARD GILL, Samuel Pugh, Thomas Rhndon (Robinson?), witnesses to deed, Joseph Remey to James Gregory, 1755, Westmoreland Co.

EDWARD GILL of Dinwiddie Co., carpenter, age 20, born Ireland; French & Indian War. 3 Oct. 1755. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, II, 148.

EDWARD GILL, among artificers employed in the works around Winchester under command of Capt. William Peachy, 1757. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, V, 201.

EDWARD GILL, age 24; 5 ft. 8 in. tall; planter, Stafford Co.; with Virginia Regiment, under Capt. Joshua Lewis, French & Indian War. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, I, 390.

EDWARD GILL, mentioned in law-suit, Heath vs. Blagg, 31 Oct. 1762, Augusta Co. The suit had to do with Capt. Blagg's mess in the campaign of 1761. *Aug. Co. Rec.*, I, 479.

EDWARD GILL deeds to Solomon Whitley for £13, farming implements and household furniture. Wit: Christopher Best. 18 Nov. 1764, Augusta Co. *Aug. Co. Rec.*, III, 416.

EDWARD GILL, mentioned in will of Henry Kirkham as having sold a mare to testator. 6 Mar. 1765, Augusta Co. *Aug. Co. Rec.*, III, 90.



EDWARD GILL, "of County of Westmoreland and Parish of Cople," divides his estate among his five children: Edward Gill, George Gill, Spencer Gill, James Gill, and Lettice Self. The property consists of land, negroes, cattle, farming implements, and household goods. 26 Aug. 1765. Wit: James Newman, John White. Wills & Deeds, XIV. (The reason for this deed does not appear. Since he does not name his wife, she is apparently dead and he may intend to remarry; or he may wish to distribute his property in anticipation of death instead of making a will.)

EDWARD GILL of Botetourt Co., sells all household goods, together with several head of horses, cattle, and sheep, to Paul Whitley, 28 Nov. 1770–10 Apr. 1771. Wit: Samuel Kirkham, Michael Whitley. Deeds A, 240.

EDWARD GILL from John Tuberville, deed to a parcel of land containing by estimation 127 acres in the Par. of Cople, Westmoreland Co., known as Beard's Old Field, 17 June 1771. This deed mentions his "now wife," Sarah Gill. Wit: Jean Corbin, Gawin Corbin, David Wandrobe. Wills & Deeds, XV, 132.

EDWARD GILL, witness to deed from John Tuberville to George Gill, 15 Apr. 1773, Westmoreland Co.

EDWARD GILL proved a certificate for 898 lbs. of hemp. Ordered to be certified. Botetourt Co. Court, 1771.

EDWARD GILL, def't in suit brought by James Buchanan; verdict for pltf., £5.19.0. Botetourt Co. Court, 12 Mar. 1773.

EDWARD GILL, no inhabitant of the County (Augusta), 21 Mar. 1774. *Aug. Co. Rec.*, I, 178.

EDWARD GILL, heir-at-law of William Gill, dec'd. William Gill's claim for service as a soldier in the old Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colo. Washington, ordered to be certified. Land Office, Richmond.

EDWARD GILL. Court, 10 Dec. 1779, Botetourt Co. Ordered that the claim of Solomon Simpson, Edward Gill, sr., Christopher Finnie, Wm. Cross, and Christopher Best be certified, who proved to this Court that they respectively served as soldiers in the first old Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo. Washington. L. P. Summers: *Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769–1800*.



EDWARD GILL, SR. Botetourt Court, Dec. 1779. No. 883. "I do hereby certify that Solomon Simpson, Edward Gill, sen'r, Christopher Finnie, Christopher Best, and William Cross severally proved to this Court that they served in the 1st Virginia Regiment, last war, as soldiers till it was disbanded, which regiment was commanded by Colo. Byrd and Colo. Stevens, and that they never before proved such service nor obtained any land in consideration thereof under the King of Great Britain's proclamation of 1763. A certificate for these claims issued formerly and is supposed to have been lost. Test: D. May, C.B.C."

Issued to William Cross, 50 a., 3 Apr. 1780. No. 883.

Issued to Christopher Best, 50 a., 3 Apr. 1780. No. 884.

Issued to Christopher Finnie, 50 a., 3 Apr. 1780. No. 885.

Issued to Edward Gill, sen'r, 50 a., 3 Apr. 1780. No. 886.

Issued to Solomon Simpson, 50a., 3 Apr. 1780. No. 887.

Land Bounty Certificates, French & Indian War. Land Office, Richmond.

EDWARD GILL and Solomon Simpson received grants of 50 acres each, assigned by them to Thomas Rowland, whose survey of 100 acres on 4 June 1780 was located in the County of Kentucky, north side of Kentucky River, adjoining his preemption lands on the south, boundaries described by various trees, hickory, elm, sugar, walnut, and mulberry. Granted by Benjamin Harrison, Governor of Virginia, 1 Sept. 1782. Land Office, Richmond.

EDWARD GILL, tax on 127 acres of land, 1782-1789, Westmoreland Co.

EDWARD GILL of Westmoreland Co. Tax: 1 white over 21, 1 negro, 3 horses, 10 cattle, 1783-1784. Tax in 1785: 1 white over 21, 1 white over 16, 1 negro Zack, 3 horses, 12 cattle. Tax similar in 1787. (This Edward Gill removed to Lee's Station, Mason Co., Kentucky, according to tradition, in 1782; the fact that he continued to pay these personal taxes in Westmoreland Co., Va., until 1787 indicates that he did not leave there until the later date.)

EDWARD GILL in list of slave-owners, Westmoreland Co., 1782: 1 black. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, X.

EDWARD GILL, son of Daniel Gill, will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

EDWARD GILL, Census 1783, Chesterfield Co.: 7 whites—1 black.

EDWARD GILL on jury, 14 Aug. 1783, Botetourt Co.

EDWARD GILL, JR., deft. in suit brought by Jonathan Martin, 16 Aug. 1783, Botetourt Co. Judgment for pltf.

EDWARD GILL, warrant for his services in the Militia of this State, £3.6.8, Richmond, 13 May 1784. Auditor's Account Books, XVIII, 651.

EDWARD GILL, kinsman of Thomas Gill, will 1787, Chesterfield Co.

EDWARD GILL, gr.son of Robert Gill, will 1788, Chesterfield Co.

EDWARD GILL—Elizabeth Bails, dau. of Edward Bails, mar. 31 Mar. 1789, Botetourt Co. See Thomas Gill, jr., will 1728, Northumberland Co., whose wife was Marian Bails.

EDWARD GILLA (variation in spelling or different name?), grant of 200 acres of land on east side of Chycohomy River, James City Co., 6 June 1654. Land Grants III, 267. Land Office, Richmond.

EDWIN GILL, son to William and Ann Gill, his wife, born 23 Feb. 1761, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co. (This is the only appearance of the name "Edwin" in connection with Virginia Gills; is it perhaps a mistranscription for "Edward," which is common?)

ELEANOR GILL, wife of James Gill, deed 1746, Augusta Co.

ELINOR GILL, dau. of William and Ann Gill, born 29 Oct. 1679, Charles Par., York Co.

ELINOR GILL of York Co. died intestate, 1681. Torrence.

ELIZA GILL, dau. of Edward Gill and Mary, his wife, born 7 Sept. 1702, Farnham Par., Richmond Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, cousin of Simon Teague, will 26 Aug. 1718, Northampton Co. He named other cousins: Simon, Obedience, and Benjamin Johnson; Peter, Roland, and Jasper Douty; Elizabeth Reed; and Barth. Coizer.

ELIZABETH GILL, wife of Joseph Gill, has dau. Ann Gill, born 30 May 1723, Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, orphan of Margaret Gill, admitted to choose guardian, chose Archibald Blair, 17 May 1731, York Co.



ELIZABETH GILL, wife of Joseph Gill, will 1732, Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, mother of Spencer Gill, who died 3 Nov. 1748, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—Joseph White, mar. 31 Jan. 1749, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of Peter Gill, will 1755, Chesterfield Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of John Gill and Elizabeth, his wife, born 19 May 1759, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, wife of John Gill, has children, 1759, 1760, 1763, Northumberland Co. See JOHN GILL.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of John Gill, dec'd, chooses guardian, 1768, Northumberland Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of John Gill, dec'd, whose estate is to be divided, 1775, Northumberland Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, wife of William Gill, Montgomery Co., deed 13 Dec. 1777. Bedford Co. Records.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of Joseph Gill, will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, widow and relict of Joseph Gill, dec'd, 1791, Halifax Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—Dozier T. Cavender, mar. 14 June 1793, Westmoreland Co. Crozier: *Virginia Marriages*.

ELIZABETH GILL—Samuel Overthroe, mar. bond 13 Dec. 1795, Lunenburg Co. Bell: *The Old Free State*.

ELIZABETH GILL—Samuel Overthrow, mar. 8 Feb. 1796, Lunenburg Co. Surety: John Moody. Ministers' Returns. Bell: *The Old Free State*.

ELIZABETH GILL (dau. of George Gill)—Vincent Weathers, mar. 29 July 1799, Richmond Co. Surety: Griffin G. Garner.

ELIZABETH GILL—James Peel, mar. 1800, Rockbridge Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—John Stewart, mar. 2 June 1816, Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns. Bell: *The Old Free State*.



ELLIS GILL, Captain of Northumberland Co., mar. ——— Ingram, dau. of Charles Ingram and his wife Elizabeth Dameron (born about 1681). *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, VIII, 44.

ELLIS GILL, witness to will of Thomas Gill, jr., 1728, Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL, son of Thomas Gill, jr., born 22 June 1732, Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL, son and grandson of Thomas Gill, will 1737, Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL resigns as Inspector at Wirrocomico (Wicomico?), 28 Oct. 1740. *Va. Hist. Mag.: Virginia Council Journals*.

ELLIS GILL, a vestryman, 1742, of St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL—Thomasine Taylor, only dau. and sole heir of Thomas Taylor, dec'd, 1742, mar. inf. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, XXXV, 217.

ELLIS GILL deeds to Joseph Wildy land which is now in Wicomico district of Northumberland Co., 1745.

ELLIS GILL, in settlement of estate of father, Thomas Gill, Northumberland Co., 1746; again, 1748.

ELLIS GILL, JR., has dau. Winifred, born 15 Jan. 1753, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co. Son John, born 12 Apr. 1754, same par. & co.

ELLIS GILL, son of Ellis Gill, jr., born 10 Sept. 1756, same par. & co.

ELLIS GILL, JR., and Sarah, his wife, have son Jacob, born 13 Mar. 1758, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL, Captain, died 27 Oct. 1760, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL of Northumberland Co., will 1760. Torrence.

ELLIS GILL, JR., and Leannah, his wife, have dau. Betty, born 4 June 1764, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL, estate appraised in 1768. Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL. His orphan, John Gill, chooses guardian, 1769. Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL and Leannah, his wife, have son Thomas, born 28 Feb. 1769, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL and Leanner (Leannah), his wife, have son Thomas, born 28 Feb. 1774, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL and Leanner, his wife, have son Thomas, born 19 Sept. 1777, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co. (It frequently happens that a child is named for a deceased brother, but it is not often that a second child is so named. Or is there an error in transcription here?)

ELLIS GILL, son of John Gill and Winifred, his wife, born 4 June 1779, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ELLIS GILL. His will presented in Court by William Harcum and Leanna, his wife, 1781. Inventory also presented. Will missing. This record was taken from Order Book. Northumberland Co.

ELLNOR GILL, headright. "Grant to John Ayres, 200 acres upon south side of Rappahannock River, beginning upon a branch near adjoining land of William Clapham, 24 Oct. 1655, for the transportation of 4 persons: John Taylor, John Ayres, Ellnor Gill, Henry Peeters." Nugent: *Cav. & Pion*.

ELSY GILL, dau. of John Gill and Elizabeth, his wife, born 28 Jan. 1755, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co.

ERASMUS GILL, JR., witness to deed, 1775. Robert Johnson to Robert Bland and Jane Bland, his wife, and Edward Bland, his son, Loudon Co.

ERASMUS GILL, Captain, served in Virginia Cavalry seven years, ending Sept. 1782; member of the original Society of the Cincinnati of Virginia.

ERASMUS GILL—Sarah Newsum, mar. 14 June 1786, Dinwiddie Co.

(In modern handwriting: "Martha the wife of John Verell was the sister of Sarah Newsum who m. Capt. Erasmus Gill of Dinwiddie Co. and the Peter Jones above referred to was the Uncle of

both Mrs. Verell and Mrs. Gill and divided his estate between them. He was the son of Abraham Jones by his wife Sarah (Ravenscroft) and Abraham Jones was the s. of Major Peter Jones who marr. a dau. of Maj. Gen<sup>l</sup>. Abram Wood about the years 1675–6. D.A.H.” Dinwiddie Co. records.)

ERASMUS GILL and Sarah, his wife, have dau. Lucy Jones, born 7 Sept. 1792, bp. 23 Sept., Bristop Par., Dinwiddie Co. She was buried same date as baptism.

ERASMUS GILL has numerous slaves baptized, 1792, Bristol Par., Dinwiddie Co.

ESTHER GILL, wife of Thomas Gill; several children recorded, 1750 and later, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

ESTHER GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill and Esther, his wife, born 5 May 1757, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

FRANCES GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill, will 1708; wife of ——— Waddington; Northumberland Co.

FRANCES GILL, wife of Peter Gill, 1779, County of Halifax, North Carolina. Records of Chesterfield Co., Va.

FRANCES GILL, dau. of William Gill, will 1781, Mecklenburg Co.

FRANCES GILL, wife of James Gill, will 1789, Chesterfield Co.

FRANCES GILL, dau. of James Gill, will 1789, Chesterfield Co.

FRANCIS GILL, son of Joseph Gill, will 1732, Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

FRANCIS GILL, brother of Peter Gill, will 1755, Chesterfield Co.

FRANCIS GILL of Chesterfield Co., brother of Joseph Gill of Halifax Co., deed to 250 acres of land in Halifax Co., 1765.

FRANCIS GILL and William Gill, granted land in Halifax Co., 1780.

FRANCIS GILL, Census 1783, Chesterfield Co.: 8 whites—1 black.

FRANCIS GILL, deed from James Gill, 1790, Chesterfield Co.

FRANCIS GILL, surety on mar. bond of Wm. Evans and Lucy Thompson, 27 Nov. 1830, Lunenburg Co.

GABRIEL GILL of Washington Co., died intestate, after 3 Apr. 1802, leaving Rebecca, his widow, and children: Mary (wife of David



Carrick), Nancy, Thomas, Maria; and son-in-law, ——— Klechner. *Augusta County Records*, II, 116.

GEORGE GILL, grant of 700 acres, York Co., 21 Jan. 1650, "lyeing upon Yorke River in the narrows, N.W. upon land of John Pounsey, S.E. upon Thomas Gibson, etc., being the first red clift up the narrows of said river, for transportation of 14 persons: Thomas Hackett, Math. Benstead, Robert Hudson, Jno. Seacraft." Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*

GEORGE GILL. Grant of land to George Smith of 200 acres of land on S. side of York River, behind land of George Gill's, and upon land of Rice Hurcheson, 8 Mar. 1652, for the transportation of 4 persons: George Smith, Phill. Crafford, John Crafford, Elizab. Crafford. Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*

GEORGE GILL. Grant of land to Mr. Robert Bouth of 400 acres of land in York Co., 3 July 1652, being a neck of land upon S. side of Queens Creek, and a branch of same leading upon land of Mr. Robert Vaus, Merchant, and a branch which divides this and land of John Uty, now in occupation of Robert Lewis, William Cooks, and George Gill. Due as follows: 100 acres by patent to John Bell, 1 Oct. 1639; 200 acres to William Rennolls, 15 Aug. 1639; 50 acres to John Wilson, 8 Oct. 1639; and 50 acres to Ralph Green, 19 Apr. 1649; all of which were purchased by said Bouth. (John Utie and Robert Bouth were important land agents in York. Both Stephen and George Gill had dealings with them. This is a fact which might argue, in the then sparsely settled County of York, that the two Gills were acquainted with each other, even the possibility of their being related.)

GEORGE GILL. Grant of land to Mr. Wm. Blackey of 1,400 acres in New Kent Co., 7 Mar. 1658; 1,000 acres on E. side of Little Queens Creek, beginning by the swamp, running by land patented by Mr. Thos. Vause to land of William Cox, and 400 acres beginning by said swamp, westwardly along land of Thos. Gibson, southwardly by George Gill's land and to said 1,000 acres, including certain Indian feilds, 1,000 acres by patent dated 28 Nov. 1656, and 400 acres for transportation of 8 persons: Symon Butler, Jno. Coocke, Jone Wheeler, James Carter, Jno. Lousell, Jno. Rigbee, Jone Goldfinch, James Harvey. Assigned to John Dibdall, dec'd,

who gave same to Joane Dibdall, his wife, by will, and renewed in her name 15 Feb. 1663. Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*

GEORGE GILL, on a jury in York Co., 1 Oct. 1661. *Wm. & Mary Coll. Quarterly*, XI, 33.

GEORGE GILL, JR., grant of 2,000 acres of land in New Kent Co., last of March, 1663; 1,100 acres on the S. side of the freshes of York River, bounded on the N.N.E. with said river, on N.W. with Pouncies line of trees from an old Spanish oak on the cliffe of the river to a new marked maple, etc., to chesnutt in Mr. Tho. Gibson's line of trees neere peach tree field path; 900 acres commonly called the Hogg Penn Neck in Yorke River, 300 acres being a necke bounded with the river on the S.E. side, on the N.W. by the creek from the necks along the river, etc.; 700 acres granted him 21 Jan. 1650; 900 acres granted to John Pownsey, 8 Dec. 1652; and 400 acres for transportation of 8 persons: Robt. Waller, Rich. Hull, David Landon, Rich. Hodson, Math. Collins, Joane Holding, Ellinor Harris, Ann Dods. Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*

GEORGE GILL of New Kent Co., to John Johnson of James City Par., 300 acres south side of Patapatomy Creeke in New Kent Co., 25 Mar. 1671.

GEORGE GILL and Robert Weekes, bound for administration on the estate of John Davis for his son Thomas Davis, 27 May 1673. York Co. Book, p. 341.

GEORGE GILL. "Whereas Mr. Mathew Page in his lifetime past his obligation to pay for George Gill to Mr. John Newell, etc. Ordered George Gill pay Mr. John Page 300 pounds of tobacco for arresting Mrs. Elizabeth Newell and appearing about that business at York Court, 3 Apr. 1674." York Co. Book, p. 364.

GEORGE GILL, SEN'R, in the county of New Kent, to Mr. Martyn Gardner of York Co., 700 acres of land in the narrows of York River, being part of a dividnt of 5,000 acres upon Tatopotomages Creek, being land taken up by the said Gill, 23 May 1674. York Co. Book, 1675-1684, p. 263.

GEORGE GILL, will probated in York Co., after 1677.

GEORGE GILL, granted 5,000 acres of land in New Kent Co., for



transportation of 100 persons, 20 Nov. 1682. (This is probably a confirmation of the grant of 1674.)

GEORGE GILL. Benjamin Read's will, much torn, has this passage: "I . . . George Gill, situated & being in Merchant's Hundred in James Citty Co., now in possession of Mr. Woodland . . . 1692." (The reference is probably to a description of land bought from George Gill, who owned land in both James City Co. and New Kent Co. as well as York.)

GEORGE GILL, deed from William Cole of Warwick Co., 1693.

GEORGE GILL, son of Edward Gill, deed 1765, Westmoreland Co.

GEORGE GILL, deed from John Tuberville conveying 150 acres of land in Cople Par., Westmoreland Co., 15 Apr. 1773. Deed mentions Ann Gill, his wife. Edward Gill witnesses deed.

GEORGE GILL, in list of slave-owners in Westmoreland Co., 1782; had 7 slaves. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, X.

GEORGE GILL paid land tax on 130 acres, Westmoreland Co., 1782 to 1800. His personal tax on 1 white over 21, 3 negroes, 4 young negroes, 3 horses, 12 cattle, 1783. Similar personal tax for years up to and including 1796.

GEORGE GILL on mar. bond of Patty Gill and William Kelly, 3 Dec. 1798, Richmond Co.

GEORGE GILL has dau. Elizabeth mar. to Vincent Weathers, 29 July 1799, Richmond Co.

GEORGE GILL—Peggy Ball, mar. bond 25 June 1801, Lancaster Co. Surety: James Towles.

GOODE GILL, nephew of John Gill, will 1798, Chesterfield Co.

HAMLIN GILL—Elizabeth Russell, mar. 16 Oct. 1805, Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns. Bell: *The Old Free State*.

HENRY GILL, mar. by a priest, 1703, Henrico Co. (Henry Gill was a Quaker; being married by a "priest," any clergyman, means that he married outside his religion; in such a case, the name of the second party to the marriage is never given; mention is only made in condemnation of the person so marrying.) Quaker Records, Valentine Museum, Richmond, Va.



HENRY GILL, license to keep ordinary, 1708–1709. York Co.

HENRY GILL, granted 500 acres of land in Henrico Co., 1714. Crozier: *Virginia County Records*.

HENRY GILL of City of Williamsburg, York Co., will 16 Dec. 1720–19 June 1721, gives to son John "two lots where I now live when 21"; names wife Margaret Gill; daughter Elizabeth Gill; gives equally to wife Margaret and son John his tanyard and negro man; gives to wife Margaret the lot and house where Mr. Lewis Holland now keeps store; gives to brother Mark Gill in England one guinea, value 25 shillings here in Virginia. Ex'x: Wife Margaret. Wit: John Abbott, Lewis Holland, Morgen Conner, C. Evans. York Book XVII, 53. Margaret Gill's bond signed by Archibald Blair, Lewis Holland, Sam'l Cobbs. June 1721.

HENRY GILL of York Co., will 1721. Torrence: *Wills*. His inventory, 1721, mentions 3 pictures, 2 cases of knives and forks six in each, a mill to grind bark with, and furniture thereto attached. *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, II, 270.

HENRY GILL, son of William Gill, will 1747, Northumberland Co.

HENRY GILL paid tithes for 4 persons in 1748, Lunenburg Co., between Hounds Creek and Meherrin River. Listed again in succeeding years up to and including 1783. In 1764, special mention of 100 acres; in 1783, of 2 tithes, 9 whites, 1 black.

HENRY GILL. Returns of processioning of lands of Cumberland Par., 1 Mar. 1760: Returns of Henry Gill, by himself. Returns of Joseph Blanks' orphans, by Henry Gill. Bell: *Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va., 1746–1816*.

HENRY GILL. Returns to the Vestry of Cumberland Parish by the Processioners: Lines between Henry Gill and David Garland, present the said Gill and Garland, and Peter Garland. Lines between Joseph Blanks and Roger Atkinson, present Henry Gill and Benjamin Farguson. Lines between Augustine Claiborne and Roger Atkinson, present Henry Gill, Joseph Blanks, Benjamin Farguson, and Jessie King. (Date?) Bell: *Cumberland Parish*.

HENRY GILL and Philip Reeks to procession land between Flatrock Creek and Crooked Creek and from Flatrock Road and Jeningses

Road to Meherrin River, Cumberland Par., Lunenburg Co., 13 Dec. 1771. Bell: *Cumberland Parish*.

HENRY GILL, surety on mar. bond of John Granger and Agness Roberts, 21 Feb. 1781, Lunenburg Co.

HENRY GILL signed a petition, 12 Aug. 1781, regarding the retention of the ministerial services of the Reverend James Craig, who had long served the Parish of Cumberland, in connection with a controversy which arose during the Revolutionary War. Bell: *Cumberland Parish*.

INGRAM GILL, former owner of a slave now belonging to ——— Johnson of Albemarle, the slave to be this day hanged for felony, 11 Nov. 1772. Court held Charles City Co. *Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, III, 1597.

ISHAM GILL, on Muster Roll of Captain Nicholas Hobson's company of the Sixth Virginia Regiment of Continental Forces, commanded by Lieut.-Col. James Hendricks, to the 31st of May, 1777.

ISHAM GILL, son of Stephen Gill of Chesterfield Co., will 1801.

JACOB GILL, son of Joseph Gill, will 1732, Henrico Co.

JACOB GILL, granted 220 acres of land in Henrico Co.

JACOB GILL, son of Ellis Gill, jr., and Sarah, his wife, born 13 Mar. 1758, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JACOB GILL, witness to will of Joseph Gill of Halifax Co., 1765.

JACOB GILL of Parish of Dale, Chesterfield Co., will 7 Oct. 1766, gives to Jacob Handy, son of Elizabeth Handy, 140 acres "whereon I now live; Elizabeth Handy, widow of Daniel, all the rest of my estate." Ex'x: Elizabeth Handy. Wit: Wm. Smith, John Williams, Henry Dance. Chesterfield Co., Wills II, 110.

JACOB GILL's estate appraised, £119.1.6., by William Glascock, Henry Dance, John Williams. Chesterfield Co., Wills II, 117.

JAMES GILL, son of David Gill, bp. 27 Apr. 1712, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JAMES GILL, Captain Company 6, Augusta County Militia, 1742. Crozier: *Va. Col. Militia*, p. 93.

JAMES GILL, Captain (First Burgess of Augusta County), was in the first muster under Colonel James Patton; William Beverley, Esq., County Lieutenant. *Aug. Co. Records*, II, 507.

JAMES GILL, granted 186 acres of land in Augusta Co., by patent, 30 June 1743. *Aug. Co. Records*, III, 264.

JAMES GILL and Eleanor, his wife, late of Orange Co., to Edward Hughes, £25 current money Pennsylvania, on a branch of North River of Shanando, called Wallings Creek, 186 acres. Wit: Samuel Bryan, Morgan Bryan, jr., John Ellis, Eleanor Gill. Proved by all witnesses, 18 Mar. 1746. *Aug. Co. Records*, III, 258.

JAMES GILL, killed at South Branch, 24 Apr. 1758. *Aug. Co. Records*.

JAMES GILL, will of John Gill, 1764, Chesterfield Co.

JAMES GILL, witness to will of Wilson Cary, 1772. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, X, 193.

JAMES GILL, Census 1782, Fairfax Co.: 8 whites.

JAMES GILL, Census 1783, Chesterfield Co.: 11 whites—13 blacks.

JAMES CLAUGHTON GILL, son of Wm. Claughton and wife Salley Gill, 10 Dec. 1784, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JAMES GILL, gr.son of Robert Gill, will 1788, Chesterfield Co.

JAMES GILL, Parish of Dale, Chesterfield Co., will 12 Jan. 1789. To son Robert, tract of 232 acres including the land I bought of Aron Ferguson; dau. Jenny Dison; dau. Betsy Rowlett; son James a tract I bought of Ralph Purkinson on White Oak of 231 acres; daus. Frances, Mary, and Anne; son John Wilson Gill, at 21, 150 acres on Spring Run adj. Thomas Rudd; wife Frances. Ex'rs: Son Robert Gill and son-in-law William Rowlett. Wit: William Clark, George Cosins, Edward Dance.

JAMES GILL, son of James Gill, will 1789 (preceding).

JAMES GILL to son Joseph Gill, 1790, Chesterfield Co.

JAMES GILL to Francis Gill, 1790, Chesterfield Co.

JAMES GILL of Parish of Dale, Chesterfield Co., will 20 Aug. 1794. To brother John Wilson Gill, a tract upon White Oak, his mother



to have use of it until said brother comes of age; to my brothers and sisters; to Frances Dyson, dau. of my sister Jenny; to Peter Rowlett, son of my sister Betsy. Ex'rs: William Rowlett and Robert Gill. Wit. Edward Dance, Baxter Purkinson, Mary Gill. Wills IV, 385.

JAMES GILL—Sophia Kingen, mar. 1810, Rockbridge Co.

JENNY GILL—Daniel Dyson, mar. 1 Nov. 1787, Chesterfield Co.

JENNY GILL, dau. of James Gill, will 1789, Chesterfield Co.; sister of James Gill, will 1794, same co.; wife of Daniel Dyson.

JESSE GILL, son of Stephen Gill, will 1801, Chesterfield Co.

JOHN GILL. "Whereas at the request of Mr. John Gill who hath been employed hither into this country divers times in necessary supplies for ye country and doth here in Court promise to plant here and bring in servants for that purpose, the Court for his better encouragement doth grant him he shall have his freedom granted him." 3 Apr. 1626. McIlwaine: *Minutes of the Council and General Court*, p. 100.

JOHN GILL. Joan Meatherst, a servant of Benjamin Sims, to serve Mr. John Gill, he to pay said Sims. 11 Oct. 1627. *Minutes of the Council*, etc., p. 154.

JOHN GILL. A controversy between Mr. John Gill, merchant, and John Jaxson, 28 Mar. 1628. *Minutes of the Council*, etc., p. 169.

JOHN GILL, aged 34, by the *Paul of London*, July 1635. Hotten: *Lists of Emigrants*.

JON. GILL. Edward Tonstall, granted 450 acres in Henrico Co., 21 Nov. 1636, on Appamattock River, bounding N. upon Henry Miller, W. upon the river, E. upon the maine woods; 150 acres for his own personal adventure and transportation of 2 persons, and 300 acres in right of his now wife Martha, due to her from her former husband Nicholas Greenhill, for transportation of said Martha and 5 persons: Jon. Gill, Richard Clayton, Robert Rowden, James Barker, Thomas Thurten, James Morris, Joane Huggeson. Nugent: *Cav. & Pion*.

JON. GILL. Henry Perry (Pery), sonn & heire to Captain William Pery, late of Va., dec'd, 2,000 acres known by the name of Buckland, Charles Cittie Co., 18 Dec. 1637, extending from the head of

Herring Creek unto the Oldmans Creek, and soe high as it ebbs and flows up these creeks; bequeathed by will of his father, 5 Aug. 1637; being also graunted by order of Court 19 Sept. 1633. Note. The following names appear under this record: Joseph Jolly, Edward Percy, Wm. Lee, Walter Daukes, Eliz. Moore, Geo. Baker, Jon. Bearne, Edw. Clarke, Jon. Mace, Jon. Carpenter, Hugh Fox, Elias Wigmore, Jon. Radish, Robt. Mercer, Tho. Benbridge, Hen. Dix, Jone Freeman, Charles Mason, Dan. Scott, Rich. Smith, Ann Frisby, Symon Symmons, Jon. Harris, Jeffery Steels, Eliza. Bradly, Gilbert Mauckes, Tho. Reynolds, Phillipp Walker, Jon. Gill, Wm. Courtier, Jon. Reston, Ann Stanford, Eliz. Dauter, Daniell Lewellin, Charles Grene, Gabriel Adea, Wm. Geat, Jon. Sykamore, John Kingston. Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*

JON. GILL. Mrs. Margaret Upton, granted 700 acres in Lancaster Co., on the north side of Rappahannock River, 4 July 1653, beginning on the upper side of a devdt. of land now in possession of John Edgecombe, running to a creek dividing this and land of Anthony Jackman, for transportation of 14 persons: Wm. Merrit, Jon. Gill, Mich. Emerson, Tho. Holwell, Geo. Sheir, Eliz. Warington, Tho. Malford, Edwd. Godyal, Peter Raven, Richd. Player, Robt. Page, Hen. Emery. Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*

JOHN GILL. Col. Argoll Yardly, granted 2,000 acres in Northampton Co., 8 June 165—, bounded on the westerne parts on a former devdt. of said Yardly, S. on land of Lt. John Savidge and northwardly on land of Capt. Stone, for the transportation of 40 persons: Scippia Hackerly, Wm. Band, Robt. Tower, James Palmer, W. Richards, And Gread, Hen. Peirce, Nich. Graddon, John Wilson, Joan Packer, Thorand Thomas, Geo. Demey, Edm. Krimy, Walter Blake, Roger Bushe, Mich. Hawkins, Wm. Lane, John Webber, John Poole, John Lee, Richard Phillips, Gilbert Welch, John Gill, Zach. Downman, Cressell Downman, Elias Hackerly, Wm. Mule, Hum. Jeckleston, John Beckett, Rice Rammell, Rob. Parramore, Phil. Cantrel, Anto. Towton, Roby. Gayny, Samll. Sellick, Win. Sweet, Hum. Sayne, Howel Merrick, Rob. Roberts. Nugent: *Cav. & Pion.*

JOHN GILL, dec'd. Following appointed to appraise his estate:



Capt. John Wall, Mr. Daniel Jones, Mr. fferd. Aston, and Mr. Francis Redford. 1658. Charles City Book, p. 181.

JOHN GILL. Administration granted Henry Adcock and Susanna, his wife, relict of John Gill, dec'd, on estate of said deceased, 2 Aug. 1700, Richmond Co., Mr. Adcock having given security. Order Book, III, 60.

JOHN GILL, Stephen Gill (and others), petition for naturalization—under consideration by House of Burgesses, 1703–1704. *Journals, House of Burgesses*.

JNO. GILL, listed in Rent Roll of 1704 as having 100 acres of land in James City Co. Wertenbaker: *Colonial Planters of Virginia*.

JOHN GILL, patent for 235 acres of land in Henrico Co., 1704. Richmond, Land Office, Patents IX, 628.

JOHN GILL, listed in Rent Roll, April, 1705, as having 235 acres in Henrico Co. Wertenbaker: *Colonial Planters of Virginia*.

JOHN GILL, son of Edward Gill and Mary, his wife, born 6 Nov. 1707, North Farnham Par., Richmond Co.

JOHN GILL and Robert Rivers, witnesses to will of Thomas Loyd, dec'd, 1717, Prince George Co. Order Book, p. 172.

JOHN GILL, patent for 465 acres in Henrico Co.

JOHN GILL died in 1725, Williamsburg. Bruton Church Register.

JOHN GILL, son of Thomas Gill, jr., born 10 Feb. 1726, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL, son of Ellis Gill, gr.son of Thomas Gill, will 1739, Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL of Goochland Co. died intestate, 1747. Torrence.

JOHN GILL. "We, the subscribers, did meet and pay John Gill his estate out of the hands of Ellis Gill, being left to him by his deceased father . . . (list of articles). Edward Rogers, John Corbell." 14 Mar. 1747–8, Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL and Robert, his son, paid tithes in Lunenburg Co., 1751.

JOHN GILL receives all estate of brother, Webster Gill, 1753, Chesterfield Co.



JOHN GILL—Elizabeth Williams, mar. 3 Mar. 1754, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co.

JOHN GILL, son of Ellis Gill, jr., born 12 Apr. 1754, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL and Elizabeth, his wife, have dau. Elsy, born 28 Jan. 1755, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co.

JOHN GILL has dau. Sarah, born 5 Mar. 1757, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL and Elizabeth, his wife, have dau. Elizabeth, born 19 May 1759, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL and Elizabeth, his wife, have dau. Margaret, born 10 Feb. 1760, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL and Elizabeth, his wife, have son Thomas, born 15 Mar. 1763, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL (GILLS?). Garret Edwards and Milly, his wife, to John Gills, 100 acres of land on north side of Gold Mine Creek, Louisa Co., 1763.

JOHN GUILLE. The following inscription is on a tombstone in Bruton Churchyard: Here lies the body of John Guille of Darleith in the county of L(arg)o, Scotland, who died at Williamsburg in Virginia upon the 2. day of October 1..6, in the 27th year of his age (Coat-of-arms on tomb).

JOHN GILL of Parish of Dale, Chesterfield Co., will 15 Sept. 1764. To my nephew John Gill, son of my brother Peter Gill, 200 acres on the N. side of Youles Creek, adj. Thomas Dance, Thomas Rowlett, and Wm. Totty, sr., part of 400 acres that fell to me from my brother Webster. To Edward Dance, son of Thomas, remaining part of said tract. To Neil McLarin, 100 acres on the S. side of Winterpock Rode and on the N. side of Youles Branch. To James Gill, the upper part of my land adj. said McLarin, also adj. John Cousins and Daniel Gill, on White Oak Branch and the S. side of Winterpock. To my brother Daniel Gill, the tract on which I live. Ex'r: Brother Daniel Gill. Wit: William More, Aron Watts, John Botts. Wills II, 115.

JOHN GILL. His orphans, Sarah, Margaret, Elizabeth, and Thomas

Gill, choose guardian, 1768, Northumberland Co. William Blackerby appointed guardian.

JOHN BAILES GILL, son of Thomas and Esther Gill, b. 4 Feb. 1769, St. Stephen's Par, Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL—Agnes Tony, mar. 6 Apr. 1777, both of Goochland Par.

JOHN GILL and Winifred, his wife, deed to Richard Nutt, 1778, land in Northumberland Co.

JOHN GILL—Peggy Pitman, mar. 3 Oct. 1778, Bedford Co. Security: Robert Alexander. Christopher Irvine testifies that the woman is of age. (See John Gill, will 1788, Mercer Co., Va., later Kentucky.)

JOHN GILL of Amelia Co., 1779. Chesterfield Co. Records.

JOHN GILL of Bedford Co. sells to Robert Clark, 53 acres of land in Bedford on West Falls Mountain. Recorded 1781. Deeds G.

JOHN GILL, son of Daniel Gill, will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

JOHN GILL, son of Joseph Gill, will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

JOHN GILL, Census 1783, Chesterfield Co.: 2 whites—5 blacks.

JOHN GILL, Census 1782, Northumberland Co.: 5 whites. Same, Census 1784, same co.: 6 whites.

JO: GILL and Agnes Tony (see above), a child Ritta born 2 Apr. 1782; bp. 19 May 1782. Douglas Register.

JOHN GILL, on personal tax list, 1785, King George Co.: 1 white tithable, 3 horses, 5 cattle. Again, 1787.

JOHN GILL of Mercer Co., State of Virginia, Kentucky District, will 26 Sept. 1788—16 Oct. 1788. To wife Margaret, plantation on which "my family now resides at head of Quirk's Run." To children, unnamed, share and share alike. Ex'rs: Brother William Gill, John and Thomas Pitman in Kentucky; William Bishop, Richard Ellis, and Robert Lithgow in South Carolina. Wit: Wm. McGowen, Wm. Sanders. Probated Mercer Co., Va., 22 June 1790. Recorded in Richland Co., S. C. (See marriage of John Gill and Peggy Pitman, 1778, Bedford Co., Va.; Genealogical Notes, p. 152.)

JOHN GILL and Agnes, his wife, deed to land in Goochland Co., 1792. Deeds XVI.

JOHN GILL, nun-cupative will, 1796. To wife and family, land in North Carolina. Goochland Co., Va., Deeds XVII.

JOHN GILL, witness to will of Richard Gillam, 1798, Bedford Co.

JOHN GILL of Chesterfield Co., will 1798. To "my five brothers and sisters," Stephen Gill, Joseph Gill, Benjamin Gill, Mary Gill (m. 1. ———— Ferguson; 2. ———— Graves), Betsy Gill (m. William Mann); to aunt Sarah Goode; to nephew Goode Gill; to nephew King Ferguson; to Nancy Ferguson, dau. of King Ferguson and Fanny, his wife; to Betsy Mann, dau. of William and Betsy Mann; to Sarah Goode. Wills V, 165.

JOHN GILL, of town of Alexandria, 6 June 1794.

JOHN GILL of Halifax Co.; inventory of estate, 25 Mar. 1801. Book II, 302.

JOHN GILL, an ex'r of will of father Stephen Gill, 1801, Chesterfield Co. Wills V, 165.

JOHN GILL, of Frederick Co., deeds, 1828–1831.

JONATHAN GILL, land grant of 450 acres for transportation of 9 persons, 6 Mar. 1647, Northampton Co.

JONES GILL of Amherst Co., 78 years old, Revolutionary pensioner, Virginia, Eastern District, 1 June 1840.

JOSEPH GILL and wife Elizabeth have dau. Ann, born 30 May 1723, bp. 15 June, Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

JOSEPH GILL of Bristol Par., Henrico Co., will 19 June 1732–6 Nov. 1732. To wife Elizabeth. To children, Peter Gill, Joseph Gill, Jacob Gill, Francis Gill, William Gill, and Ann Gill. "Land on which I now live to son William when he is 21; reversion to son Francis." Ex'rs: Sons Peter and Joseph. Wit: William Halpin, William Stiles, Mary Bligh. Wills & Deeds, 1735–7, p. 375.

JOSEPH GILL. Land along his line to John Robertson's line sold by William Gill of Henrico Co., 1747.

JOSEPH GILL of Lunenburg Co., with 508 acres of land, on tax list of 1752. Again, 1764.



JOSEPH GILL of Halifax Co., buys land in Halifax from William Byrd of Charles City Co., 1753. Halifax Deeds I.

JOSEPH GILL of Lunenburg Co., 1755. Records of Chesterfield Co.

JOSEPH GILL, deed from Dame Maria Byrd to 1286 acres of land for £28.15.10., Halifax Co., 9 May 1757.

JOSEPH GILL to Stephen Gill, 1758, Chesterfield Co.

JOSEPH GILL, John Tomson, and Edward Goode, ordered by Vestry of Cumberland Par., Lunenburg Co., to meet at John Humphreys on Monday, 12 Nov. 1759, and procession all the lands between Buckhorn Mountains, Creek Road, Boswell's Road, and Meherrin River, and make return according to law.

JOSEPH GILL, Edward Goode, and John Thompson submit procession returns, 20 Feb. 1760. Land of Joseph Gill, present Peter Gill. Cumberland Par., Lunenburg Co.

JOSEPH GILL, grant of 400 acres on Dry Creek, Halifax Co., 1760. Surveyor's Notes from Major Stith's Note Book.

JOSEPH GILL of Halifax Co., 1762. Deeds V.

JOSEPH GILL of Halifax Co., 1765, 428 acres and 279 acres.

JOSEPH GILL of Halifax Co., deeds to brother Francis Gill of Chesterfield Co., for natural love and affection and for his advancement in the world, and 15 sh., 250 acres of land in Halifax Co., on the Mayo Creek, 24 Jan. 1765. Wit: Zacharias Bell, Jacob Gill, Joseph Gill.

JOSEPH GILL, son of William Gill, granted 400 acres of land, 1765, Halifax Co.

JOSEPH GILL of Halifax Co., Va., to John Sullins of Orange Co., N. C., for natural love and affection, and 15 sh., 200 acres on Sugar Tree Creek, adj. William Hawkins, 21 Aug. 1766. Deeds II, 270.

JOSEPH GILL of Lunenburg Co., to William Hawkins, jr., for natural love and affection, 210 acres on Mayo Creek, in Parish of Antrim, 17 June 1762. Wit: James McDaniel, Joel Blackwell. Halifax Co. Deeds IV, 5. Same date, Joseph Gill to John Childress, for love and affection, 205 acres. Wit: Isaac Johnson, Joel Blackwell. Deeds IV, 7.

JOSEPH GILL of Halifax Co., to brother Francis Gill of Chesterfield Co., 1765, land in Halifax. Deeds V, 299.

JOSEPH GILL of Halifax Co., deed of 1768. Wit: Joseph Gill, jr., Peter Gill.

JOSEPH GILL and Ann Murphy of Halifax Co., purchase household goods from James Murphy of Pittsylvania Co., for 5 sh., 10 July 1769. (The goods were of greater value than the price suggests. Did Joseph Gill marry Ann Murphy? Was this a marriage gift from her father, deeding the goods for a nominal sum to make sure of the legality of the gift?)

JOSEPH GILL to Joseph Gill, jr., Chesterfield Co., 1770. Also to John Gill, same date & co.

JOSEPH GILL, SR., land grant, 400 acres, 395 acres, 400 acres, Halifax Co., 1771.

JOSEPH GILL of Chesterfield Co., will 13 Oct. 1778. To wife Elizabeth, the tract of 150 acres on which I now live and all my estate; at her death or marriage, to my son Benjamin. To dau. Mary Ferguson. To dau. Elizabeth. To my son Benjamin, my part of the estate in the hands of my mother. To King and Joseph Ferguson, sons of my dau. Mary. To son Joseph. To son John. Ex'rs: Sons Joseph and Benjamin Gill. Wit: William Smith, John Clayton, John Clayton, jr. Deeds III, 376.

JOSEPH GILL and Joseph Gill, jr., witnesses to deed from Peter Gill to Thomas Pool of Granville Co., N. C., 17 June 1779. Halifax Co., Va., Deeds.

JOSEPH GILL, SR., land grant, 1780, Halifax Co.

JOSEPH GILL, son of William Gill, will 1780, Mecklenburg Co.

JOSEPH GILL, SR., Census 1783, Chesterfield Co.: 5 whites.

JOSEPH GILL, JR., Census 1783, Chesterfield Co.: 6 whites.

JOSEPH GILL, Captain of Militia, Halifax Co., 1783. Order Book X.

JOSEPH GILL. His mill in Halifax Co., 1786.

JOSEPH GILL and Joseph Gill, jr., sell land in Halifax Co. to Henry Goare, 1788. Attorneys: Joseph Hopson and William Terry.

JOSEPH GILL—Mary Brown, mar. 15 Nov. 1788, Chesterfield Co.

JOSEPH GILL—Fanny Glassco, mar. 4 Dec. 1788, Chesterfield Co.

JOSEPH GILL, dec'd; his widow and relict, Elizabeth Gill, 1791. Halifax Co., Deeds XIV.

JOSEPH GILL, brother of John Gill, will 1798, Chesterfield Co.

JOSEPH GILL of Frederick Co., 29 Oct. 1799.

LEANNAH GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill, born 19 Jan. 1753, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

LEANNAH (LEANNER) GILL, wife of Ellis Gill, jr., had children, 1764, and later, Northumberland Co.

LEONARD GILL, surety on mar. bond of Claiborne Johnson and Nancy Thomas, 12 Sept. 1821, Lunenburg Co.

LETTICE GILL, dau. of Edward Gill, deed 1765, Westmoreland Co.; wife of ——— Self.

LETTIE GILL, born Cannaday, wife of Edward Gill, 1753, Stafford Co.

LUCREASY (LUCRETIA) GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill, will 1801, Chesterfield Co.

LUCY GILL, dau. of William Gill and Sally, his wife, born 27 May 1776, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

LUCY GILL—Benjamin Thompson, mar. bond 10 Dec. 1813, Lunenburg Co. Surety: James Wilson. Mar. 16 Dec. 1813, same co. Ministers' Returns.

LUCY JONES GILL, dau. of Erasmus Gill and Sarah, his wife, born 7 Sept. 1792, bp. 23 Sept., Bristol Par., Dinwiddie Co. Buried 23 Sept. 1792.

MADCAP (MEDCALF) GILL, on personal tax list, 1787, Westmoreland Co. (The name "Madcap" continues each year to 1791 but the spelling "Medcalf" is used thereafter.)

MARGARET GILL, dau. of John Gill and Elizabeth, his wife, born 10 Feb. 1760, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

MARIAN GILL, dau. of John Bails, wife of Thomas Gill, jr., of Northumberland Co.



MARK GILL, 22 years of age, listed among those "licensed to go beyond the Seas, to be transported to Virginia, imbarqued in the *Globe of London*, Jeremy Blackman, Mr., have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, of their conformitie, and have taken the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacie." 7 Aug. 1635. Hotten: *Lists of Emigrants*.

MARTHA GILL, wife of Stephen Gill, Bristol Par.

MARY GILL, wife of Edward Gill, sister of John Marcey, Richmond Co.

MARY GILL, dau. of Joseph Gill, will 1782; sister of John Gill, will 1798, Chesterfield Co. Mary Gill mar. 1st, ——— Ferguson; 2nd, ——— Graves.

MARY GILL—John Gibbs, mar. 6 July 1793, Chesterfield Co.

MARY GILL, dau. of Gabriel Gill who died 1802; wife of David Carrick. Washington Co.

MARY ANN GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill, born 2 Aug. 1751, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

MATTHEW C. GILL—Nancy Johnson, mar. bond 11 Nov. 1822, Lunenburg Co. Surety: George L. Bayne. Minister's return, same date.

MEDCALF GILL, on personal tax list, 1791, Westmoreland Co.

METCALF (MEDCALF) GILL, a purchaser at sale of estate of Rev. Moses Robertson, 1747. Appraisers: John Kennaday, Robert Clarke, James Farnid. Susanna Robertson (widow?), a purchaser of several important items. (The name Metcalf, or Medcalf, indicates a connection with John Medcalf who, with James Forsith, was appointed guardian of his daughter Elinor by William Gill in his will of 1680; he also presented the inventory of William Gill's estate, York Co. Was Susanna Robertson, who appears to have been the widow of the Rev. Moses Robertson—perhaps his second wife—a daughter of Thomas Gill, sr., of Northumberland Co., who in his will of 1708 named a "daughter Susannah Robinson"?)

METCALF GILL, son of William Gill, will 1746–7, Northumberland Co.

METCALF GILL of Northumberland Co.: Rev. Army V, 1; Reg. 55.

MICHAEL GILL, land grant in Nansemond Co., 400 acres Upper Parish of Nancimond Co., 18 Apr. 1664, beginning at Miles End of Walter Bestyes land, &c., to the head of a durty branch, for the transportation of 8 persons: Jno. Porter Wife twice, Edward Aster, Wm. Porter, Hester Bennett, Jno. Edley, Wm. Edley. (Immediately following appears the name Danne or Daniel F. Strowther, in different ink and chirography.)

MICHAEL GILL of Lancaster Co. died intestate, 1726. Torrence.

MICHAEL GILL, tax list of 1751, 1752, 1764, with 100 acres, Lunenburg Co.

MICHAEL GILL deeds land to William Baily, 1768, Charlotte Co.

MICHAEL GILL of Charlotte Co., will 12 Nov. 1796. To son Mitchell Gill. Todaus. Tabby Parkinson, Sally May, and Susannah Gill.

MITCHELL GILL—Nancy Dabbs, mar. 1792, Charlotte Co. Her father, Richard Dabbs, consents for daughter. Micol Gill consents for son Mitchell.

MOSES GILL of Fairfax Co., will 12 Dec. 1791. To wife Sarah Gill, formerly Sarah Grayson, entitled to land under last will and testament of Lewis Ellzey, Gent., dec'd. To Richard Ratcliff. (Only Gill will in Fairfax.)

NADER GILL—Elizabeth Granger, mar. 25 Dec. 1788, Chesterfield Co.

NANCY GILL and Chloe Gill, twin daus. of Thomas Gill and Esther, his wife, born 28 Apr. 1760, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

NANCY GILL is granted by the Court £6 for her support; husband, name not given, enlisted in the Continental service and there died. Northumberland Co., Order Book, 1773–1783.

NANCY GILL—Isaac G. Bowles, mar. 31 Dec. 1829, Frederick Co.

NICHOLAS GILL granted 150 acres of land in New Kent Co., 1699.

NICHOLAS GILL, listed in the Virginia Rent Roll of 1704, with 150 acres in New Kent Co. Wertenbaker: *The Planters of Colonial Virginia*.

PATTY GILL—William Kelly, mar. 3 Dec. 1798, Richmond Co. Surety: George Gill.

PETER GILL and William Hickman, granted 1,000 acres of land, part in James City Co. and part in New Kent Co., adj. land of Charles Woodington and William Blakey, 9 Mar. 1660. *Wm. & Mary Coll. Quar.*, XI, 33. (Is the name "Woodington" a variation in spelling of "Waddington"? The will of Thomas Gill, 1708, mentions a dau. Frances Waddington. Robert "Wadinton" was a witness to the will of Thomas Gill, 1737–1739, Northumberland Co.)

PETER GILL and Henry White, granted 1,000 acres on the south side of Chickahominy Swamp, for transporting 20 persons, 15 Feb. 1663. Charles City Book, Land Office. Capt. Robert Beverley hath an order for 1,000 acres on the south side of Chickahominy Main Swamp formerly granted by patent to Peter Gill and Henry White, 1674, and by them deserted.

PETER GILL, land grant in Elizabeth City Co., 1663.

PETER GILL and Joseph Gill, his guardian, against Abraham Burton, case of trespass heard by the Court in August and three following months of 1721, Henrico Co. *Burton Chronicles*, p. 110.

PETER GILL, son of Joseph Gill, will 1732, Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

PETER GILL, granted 180 acres of land in 1739; 378 acres in 1740; 317 acres in 1746; all in Henrico Co. *Va. Co. Records*.

PETER GILL, value of his estate, 1749, Chesterfield Co.

PETER GILL, sale of two-thirds of his estate, 27 June 1752, Chesterfield Co.: £34.13.5. Peter Fitzpatrick and Ralph Jackson, securities for the estate. *Wills I*, 119.

PETER GILL of the Parish of Dale, Chesterfield Co., will 7 Feb. 1755. To my brother Francis, the tract he now lives on, 378 acres. To Ann Thursby and her children, Daniel, Mary, Peter, Shadrach, Ann, and Elizabeth. "I do appoint Capt. John Robertson to settle with his brother Samuel Robertson." Ex'rs: John Robertson, Robert Gill. Wit: Frances Dison, Samuel Jones, Will Blaikley. *Wills I*, 175. No recording date.



PETER GILL, brother of John Gill, will 1764, Chesterfield Co.

PETER GILL, account of his estate, 1765; balance due £0.17.5½, signed by John Robertson; audited by John Martin and George Robertson, 27 Dec. 1766. Chesterfield Co. Wills II, 120.

PETER GILL, witness to deed, 10 July 1769. James Murphy of Pittsylvania Co. to Joseph Gill and Ann Murphy of Halifax Co.

PETER GILL of Halifax Co., N. C., to Daniel Gill; said Peter . . . will and testament of his father, Peter Gill, late of Chesterfield Co., Va., 1774. Chesterfield Co. records.

PETER GILL and Frances, his wife, of Halifax Co., N. C., 1779.

PETER GILL to Thomas Pool of Granville Co., N. C., 17 June 1779.

PETER GILL of Halifax Co., Va., estate appraised by Peter Rogers, Isaac Johnson, Wm. Bragg, 15 July 1782.

PETER GILL of Halifax Co. dies intestate, 1784. Torrence.

PETER GILL, son of Thomas Gill, will 1787, Chesterfield Co.

PETER GILL, gr.son of Robert Gill, will 1788, Chesterfield Co.

PHILIP GILL, JR.—Eliza B. Gresham, mar. 12 Dec. 1825, Lunenburg Co.

POLLY GILL—Algernon Percy, mar. Oct. 1817, Lunenburg Co.

PRESLEY GILL—Sarah Butt, mar. 1798, Rockbridge Co.

PRESSLEY GILL, a tithable, 1778, Rockbridge Co. On tax list, 1782.

PRISLEY GILL, in list of John Murray's Company of Volunteers from Botetourt Co., 1774. Lord Dunmore's War, 1774. Crozier: *Virginia Militia*. ("Prisley" and "Pressley" probably refer to the same person. "Presley," married in 1798, is perhaps a son of the other. The variation in spelling is probably due to the different clerks who wrote the name in the records. The form "Presley" is found in Mason Co., Ky., a few years later.)

RACHEL GILL, dau.-in-law of Robert Gill, will 1788, Chesterfield Co.

RACHEL GILL—John Ayres, mar. 1793, Rockbridge Co.

RACHEL GILL—Theophilus Smith, mar. 1797, Rockbridge Co.

RAS GILL (Erasmus?). "If Ras Gill will come here I will procure him a commission immediately, or any other clever young gentleman." Excerpt from letter written by Col. George Johnston, aide de camp to General Washington, bearing date, "Headquarters, Morris Town, 17th March 1777, St. Paddy's Day." *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, XII, 115.

REBECCA GILL—Robert Williams, mar. 7 July 1797, Washington Co., by Rev. Andrew Baker.

RHODA GILL—Ezekiel Jones, mar. (date?), Buckingham Co. *D. A. R. Magazine*, Nov. 1936.

RICHARD GILL of Virginia, deed from William Wouldham of Somerset Co., Md., 1679. Accomac Co.

RICHARD GILL, from William and Juda Williams, 1679–80, Accomac Co.

RICHARD GILL, son of Thomas Gill, born 10 Mar. 1699, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

RICHARD GILL, granted 55 acres of land in 1726; also 614 acres in 1726; both in King George Co.

RICHARD GILL, witness to deed from John Ashley to William Smith, St. George Par., Spotsylvania Co., 6 Oct. 1730. Crozier: *Virginia County Records*.

RICHARD GILL, Ann Wharton, and Peter Newgent, ex'rs of last will and testament of Samuel Wharton, dec'd, 2 Mar. 1732, King George Co. Deeds I, 30.

RICHARD GILL of King George Co., died intestate, 1736. Torrence.

RICHARD GILL mar. Sarah, relict of ——— Blanks, mother of Nicholson Blanks. 1743. Charles City Book, 1737–1751, p. 279.

RICHARD GILL. Samuel Harwood and wife Elizabeth *vs.* Sarah, ex'x of Richard Gill, 1750. Charles City Book, 1737–1751, p. 588.

RICHARD GILL, son of William and Ann, his wife, born 14 Oct. 1775, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

RICHARD GILL, in list of "militia draughted from Charles City on 21st Nov. 1776, and put under the command of Benjamin Harrison, jr." *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, V, 58.



RICHARD GILL, a tithable, 1778, Rockbridge Co. On tax list, 1782.

RICHARD GILL sells land in Stafford Co., 1787.

RICHARD GILL, surety on mar. bond of William Cabaniss and Rebecca Russell, 22 Dec. 1817, Lunenburg Co.

RICHARD H. GILL—Martha Maddux, mar. 30 Nov. 1833, Lunenburg Co. Surety: William H. Taylor.

ROBERT GILL, on Virginia Rent Roll of 1704, listed with 200 acres of land in Northampton Co. Wertenbaker: *The Planters of Colonial Virginia*.

ROBERT GILL of Parish of Dale, Chesterfield Co., will 25 Sept. 1788. To dau.-in-law Rachel Gill, my plantation until her death or remarriage, then to gr.son Robert Gill. To gr.dau. Molly Powell. To gr.ch. Wm., Archd., Edward, Peter, and James Gill. Wit: William Clarke, Rowlet Gill, James Gill. Wills IV, 259. (Is there a relationship with Col. Archibald Gill of Chester Co., S. C.?)

ROBERT GILL, gr.son of Robert Gill of preceding item.

ROWLET GILL, witness to Robert Gill's will (above).

ROWLETT GILL, service in Rev. War, Aud. Acct. XVIII, 561, 650.

SALLEY GILL—Sylvanus Ingram, mar. 18 Aug. 1799, Lunenburg Co. Ministers' Returns.

SALLY GILL, wife of William Gill, jr., has dau., 1774; son 1776. St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

SALLY GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill, will 1801; wife of ——— Bennett; Chesterfield Co.

SAMUEL GILL, ensign Fourth Virginia Regiment, 10 Feb. 1776; captain, January 1777; retired 14 Sept. 1778. "For his services Lieutenant Gill received 4,000 acres of bounty land in Kentucky and it was among some old land claims that these papers, with his commission, were found in an old trunk." Heitman: *Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army*.

SAMUEL GILL, Captain, of Botetourt Co., being of the Continental Army, is exempted from the payment of poll tax.

SAMUEL GILL on jury, 16 Aug. 1783, Botetourt Co.



SAMUEL GILL, of Botetourt Co., 11 Dec. 1783. Court order that Robert Harvey, Gent., Nicholas Carper, Samuel Gill, James Roberts, and Jesse Clark, or any three of them, view the grounds proposed by George Hancock for turning the road leading from Crow's Ferry to the court house, and report.

SARAH GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill, born 29 Apr. 1707, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

SARAH GILL, ex'x, will of Richard Gill of Charles City Co., 1750.

SARAH GILL, dau. of John Gill, born 5 Mar. 1757, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

SARAH GILL, wife of Ellis Gill, jr.; mother of Jacob Gill, 1758, Northumberland Co.

SARAH GILL, Census 1782, Northumberland Co.: 6 whites—9 blacks. Census 1784; 6 whites—1 dwelling—3 other buildings.

SARAH GILL— ———Hawkins, mar. 30 Oct. 1784, Frederick Co.

SHAPLEY PERRY GILL, son of Betty Gill, born 8 Nov. 1778, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

SPENCER GILL, son of Elizabeth Gill, died 3 Nov. 1748, Overwharton Par., Stafford Co.

SPENCER GILL, son of Edward Gill of Parish of Cople, Westmoreland Co., deed 1765. (Though there is no evidence of relationship, it seems probable that Spencer Gill was named for some member of the Spencer family which received large grants of land in the Parish of Cople, Westmoreland Co. The following excerpt from an article in the *Virginia Historical Magazine*, II, 34, is interesting in this connection: "Col. Nicholas Spencer, the immigrant, appears to have been for a time a merchant in London, as there is recorded in Westmoreland (Va.) a power of attorney dated 1659, from Nicholas Hayward of London, merchant, to Nicholas Spencer of London, merchant, which probably shows the time of his coming to Virginia. He settled in Westmoreland (where the Parish of Cople was named for his family home in England). . . . He was a member of the House of Burgesses from 1666 to 1676, etc. As shown by various deeds, he married before 8 July 1666, Frances, dau. of Col. John Mottrom of Northumberland. 'Madam Frances Spencer,' as she is

styled in the records, left several sons, of whom the eldest, Nicholas, inherited the family estates in England from his uncle William Spencer (who was one of the intended Knights of the Royal Oak, with an estimated estate of £1000 a year) and in 1707, as 'Nicholas Spencer of Cople, Bedfordshire, Esquire,' makes a deed for 6000 acres in Westmoreland (Va.)."

SPENCER GILL of Lunenburg Par., Richmond Co., from Wm. Beale of St. Thomas's Par., Orange Co., deed to tract of land formerly belonging to Wm. Yates, mentioned in deed from Angell Jacobus to Joseph Russell, bearing date 13 Mar. 1697, supposed to be 50 acres. . . . 18 Nov. 1780, Richmond Co. Wit: Thomas Beale, Wm. Reynolds, John Davis. Deeds XV, 30.

SPENCER GILL, mentioned as "my friend" in the will of George Reynolds; executor of will. Richmond Co., 19 July 1781. VII, 396.

SPENCER GILL, Census 1783, Lower District of Lunenburg Par., Richmond Co.: 8 whites—1 black.

SPENCER GILL, patroler; complaint against Robert Mitchell, Richmond Co. Order Book, 1776–1786.

SPENCER GILL, on mar. bond of Becky Gill and William Walker, 25 Aug. 1788. From Mr. Delano's Notes, Richmond Co.

SPENCER GILL (perhaps the same as above) is later found in Kentucky.

STEPHEN GILL, granted 100 acres of land in County of Charles River (York), adj. on the west the land formerly granted him by patent. Due for the personal adventure of his now wife, Ann Gill, and her late husband, Henry Toppin. By West, 28 Nov. 1636. Land Office, Richmond, Book I, 402.

STEPHEN GILL. "We, John Utie of Utimaria, County of Charles River, Gent., and Robert Booth of same county, for divers good causes and considerations . . . sell and hereby possess Stephen Gill of same place, Chirurgien, 100 acres adjoining Mr. English, James Besworth, and Henry Willis and the olde fforte field. . . . One ear of Indian corn at Feast of St. Michaels." 26 Jan. 1638. Wit: Thomas Watts, John Wright. York Co., Book I, 26. Transcripts in State Archives. Stephen Gill assigned the property above de-



scribed to William Leigh, 15 Dec. 1640. William Taylor releases any claim his heirs might have, according to sale made by John Utie and Robert Booth. Wit: Robert Taylor, Isaak Kingsmell. Wit: Philip Thacker, John Hull. (John Utie and Robert Booth were important land agents. George Gill also had dealings with them.)

STEPHEN GILL, granted 300 acres on Queen's Creek, 6 Jan. 1639. Land Office, Book I, 722.

STEPHEN GILL sold maid servant, Elizabeth Williams, to William Chittwood, 3 June 1640. *Minutes of the Council of the General Court of Virginia*, p. 475.

STEPHEN GILL, grant of 1000 acres for transportation of 20 persons, head of Rosewell Creek, 20 Apr. 1642.

STEPHEN GILL, granted 2,500 acres on the north side of York River, on east and southeast of Rosewell Creek, and on the land of Mr. Miniffee, 18 Nov. 1642. Land Office, Book I, 873. A patent of the same date shows a grant to Stephen Gill of 2,369 acres in Gloucester Co.

STEPHEN GILL, Lieutenant, 2,500 acres . . . being land formerly granted to him by patent, 8 Sept. 1645. Land Office, Book II, 160.

STEPHEN GILL, Lieutenant, 1,150 acres on the north side of York River up Rosewell Creek, part being a neck of land within the branches of said creek, 30 Apr. 1649. Land Office, II, 163.

STEPHEN GILL, Captain, grant of 900 acres of land in Northumberland Co., for transportation of 18 persons, on which payment is to be made 7 years after the first grant or seating thereof, 6 May 1651.

STEPHEN GILL. York Co. Court, 24 June 1652: Capt. Augustine Warner, Mr. Henry Lee, Capt. Stephen Gill, Capt. William Barber, Mr. John Hansford, Mr. William Gooch, Mr. William Hockaday. I, 30.

STEPHEN GILL, Captain, was Burgess for York Co. in 1652. Dr. Stanard: *Abstracts of York Records*, I, 9.

STEPHEN GILL of York, Gent. (Captain), to Henry Corbett of Gloucester, 250 acres on north side of York River upon Carter's Creek, on John Arthur, now seated by me, for a valuable considera-



tion. 22 Feb. 1652–4 Apr. 1653. Wit: William Burnham, William Stevenson. York Co., I, 46.

STEPHEN GILL of York Co., will 15 July 1646–2 Aug. 1653. To son Stephen Gill, plantation where I now live. Rest of estate to wife and children to be divided equally; wife to have the governing and tuition of my children. Overseers of will: Friends, Captain William Taylor and Mr. Francis Morgan. Wit: Roger Marshall, James Bedell. Wills I, 131. Appraisal of estate of Captain Stephen Gill, 2 Aug. 1653, by Mr. Henry Lee, Mr. Robert Booth, Captain Ralph Langley, and Mr. William ffelgate.

STEPHEN GILL of York Co., 1653. From inventory of estate: A parcel of old books. 100 lbs. of tobacco. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, X, 403.

STEPHEN GILL. Grant confirmed, 4 Nov. 1686, to 2,369 acres of land formerly patented by Stephen Gill, dec'd, in 1642, on Rosewell Creek, Gloucester Co. Land Office, Book VII, 482.

STEPHEN GILL (and others) petition for naturalization. Under consideration by House of Burgesses, 1703–1704. *Journals, House of Burgesses*.

STEPHEN GILL departed this life March ye 14th, 1709, St. Peter's Parish.

STEPHEN GILL and Martha his wife have son, William Gill, born 6 Jan. 1721, bapt. 20 Jan., Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

STEPHEN GILL and Martha his wife have dau., Amy Gill, born 25 May 1729, bapt. 30 Aug., Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

STEPHEN GILL. Baptism of slaves recorded, 1728–1733, Bristol Par.

STEPHEN GILL, granted 900 acres of land in Henrico Co., 1742. Crozier: *Va. Co. Records. Land Grants*. IX.

STEPHEN GILL of Chesterfield Co., will 1753. Torrence: *Wills*.

STEPHEN GILL, deed from Joseph Gill, 1758, Chesterfield Co.

STEPHEN GILL, son of Joseph Gill, will 1782, Chesterfield Co.; brother of John Gill, will 1798, same co.

STEPHEN GILL of Chesterfield Co., will 1801. To children: Isham, John, Jesse, Sally Bennett, Susannah (wife of Andrew Phillips),

and Lucreasy Gill. To gr.dau. Polly Pinkerson. Ex'rs: Sons John and Isham Gill. Wills V, 461.

SUSANNA GILL, relict of John Gill. Adm'n granted on estate of John Gill to her and her now husband, Henry Adcock, 2 Aug. 1700. Richmond Co. Order Book, III, 60. See also, Mr. Delano's Notes on Richmond Co.

SUSANNA GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill, will 1707-8, Northumberland Co.; wife of ——— Robinson. (Was Susanna Gill wife of Rev. Moses Robertson? Reasons for this query follow. Susanna Robertson is named in connection with the inventory, 7 May 1747, of the estate of Rev. Moses Robertson of Northumberland Co. At the sale, 20 May 1747, of the effects of the late Rev. Moses Robertson, "Mrs. Robinson" purchased several of the important items and it would appear that she was the widow, even though the name is differently spelled in the record of the sale. Some of the other purchasers were: Robert Clarke, 1 pepper box and canister, 1s. 4d, and 1 great coat, £2.1.6. Medcalf Gill, 2 dishes and 4 earthen plates, 3s.10d. Metcalfe Gill (same person as preceding?), 1 candle box, 1s.5d. It appears probable that Susanna Robinson, daughter of Thomas Gill, will 1707-8, then a young married woman of about twenty years of age, was the same person mentioned in the Robertson inventory and sale forty years later, making her at that time about sixty. Thomas Gill's will named also a son William, and Metcalf Gill was the son of a William Gill. If, as seems likely, Metcalf's father William was Thomas Gill's son William, then Metcalf was a nephew of Susanna Robertson (Robinson?). Spelling was too uncertain in those days to be significant.)

SUSANNAH GILL, wife of Daniel Gill, sr., will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

SUSANNAH GILL, mother of Thomas Gill, will 1787, Chesterfield Co.

SUSANNAH GILL, dau. of Stephen Gill, will 1801, Chesterfield Co.; wife of Andrew Phillips.

TAYLOR GILL and Betty Gill are put in possession of their father's estate, father's name not mentioned, Northumberland Co. Order



Book, 1773–1783. (Were they children of Ellis Gill and his wife, Thomasine Taylor?)

TAYLOR GILL appointed surveyor for certain road in 1779, Northumberland Co.

TAYLOR GILL makes deed of gift to George Bluford, 1780, Northumberland Co.

TAYLOR GILL, Census 1782, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.: 3 whites—11 blacks. (See North Carolina section for Taylor Gill.)

TEMPERNA GILL—William Davis, mar. 14 Feb. 1825, Lunenburg Co. Surety: Matthew C. Gill.

THOMAS GILL has son Thomas Gill, born 20 Sept. 1672, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL of Accomac Co., planter, deed from Nicholas Millichops, same co., 200 acres of land, being in the woods near the head of ye northern freshwater branch of Muddy Creek, 1674.

THOMAS GILL did this day, 24 Jan. 1692–3, publish his intentions att Cort: according to law for his departure from this Country for Maryland, very suddenly. York Co., Book 1690–94. Virginia State Library.

THOMAS GILL, deed from William Yates and Elizabeth, his wife, Richmond Co., 6 Aug. 1694. Richmond Co., Deeds II, 58.

THOMAS GILL has son Richard Gill, born 10 Mar. 1679, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL has dau. Sarah Gill, born 29 Apr. 1707, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, SR., of St. Stephen's Par., County of Northumberland Colony of Virginia, will 10 Feb. 1707–8–21 July 1708. To son William, 100 acres of land "which I bought of my cozen John Jones, it being formerly given to said John Jones by his grandfather Roger Walton." To dau. Dinah Gill, household effects. To son Thomas. To dau. Susannah Robinson. To dau. Frances Waddington. "My grandchildren." Ex'r: Son Thomas. Wit: Richard Wright, William Conner. Book 1706–1720, p. 97.



THOMAS GILL of the County of Northumberland, Colony of Virginia, 20 Feb. 1709, deed to Bartholomew Dawsey of Farnham Par., Richmond Co., "100 acres in Farnham Parish, Richmond County, which land was by deed duly executed, conveyed by Angell Jacobus and Elizabeth, his wife, to William Yates of Richmond County, and by the said William Yates conveyed unto Thomas Gill and his heirs forever." Wit: Gabriel Alloway, Sam<sup>l</sup>. Godwin. Court Day, 5 Apr. 1710. Samuell Godwin came into Court and being the attorney of Margaret Gill, wife of above Thomas, relinquished her right and dower in the land conveyed. (Date of conveyance, William Yates to Thomas Gill, was 6 Aug. 1694. See also, EDWARD GILL, whose brother-in-law John Marcey purchased land in Richmond Co. of Angell Jacobus, 1697; upon death of John Marcey, this land came into possession of Edward Gill and wife, Mary Marcey.)

THOMAS GILL, aged 39, appears with a deposition, 20 Jan. 1711, in reference to the nuncupative will of William Harmon, Northumberland Co. Book 1706–1720, p. 111.

THOMAS GILL, party to number of deeds, 1711–1712, Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL has apprentice, Paragon Mortimore, to learn trade of cordwainer. Also a man named Wood is bound by agreement to be Gill's servant, 1712. Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, deed from John Parry, 18 Feb. 1723–4, Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL of St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co., 14 May 1724, from Nicholas Gilbert and Edward Saunders, same par. and co., for 5000 lbs. of tobacco, 50 acres, eastern branch of St. John's Creek, running up to Gill's mill (long description).

THOMAS GILL, JR., has son Thomas Gill, born 16 Aug. 1724, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, deed from Edward Saunders, 20 July 1726, Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL has son John Gill, born 10 Feb. 1726, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, JR., and Marian, his wife, dau. of John Bails of St.

Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co., to George Berry . . .  
 "whereas Thomas Gill and his wife Marian are and stand seized of  
 350 acres of land, late the land of John Bails, in par. and co. afore-  
 said, mouth of Cupitt's Creek, and running down Potomack River  
 to a pond commonly called Bailes' Pond" . . . "from a parcel of  
 land sold by my father John Bailes to Thomas Gill, sr." Wit: Ellis  
 Gill, Winifred Berry, Grace Cottrell. 16 July 1728.

THOMAS GILL, vestryman of St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland  
 Co., 1731.

THOMAS GILL of Northumberland Co., will 30 May 1737–10 Dec.  
 1739. To gr.son John Gill, "150 acres I purchased of John Bales."  
 To gr.sons Thomas, John, William, and Ellis Gill, nine negroes, to  
 be equally divided when the first child shall arrive at the age of 21,  
 my executors to have care of said negroes until the children come to  
 age. To my dau. Sarah Hudnall's children, nine negroes, to be  
 equally divided among all my children's children at her death. To  
 my son Ellis Gill, all my lands lying on Herring Creek and on Little  
 Wicomico, and if he dies without heirs, to my gr.son Ellis Gill. To  
 my son Ellis Gill the land where I now live on Great Wicomico,  
 together with all my lands before not given, and the mill, etc., for  
 want of heirs to my gr.son William Gill. To my son Ellis Gill, all  
 the remainder of my negroes. Executor: Ellis Gill. Wit: William  
 Hobson, William Fallin, Robert Wadinton, Thomas Parry. Ap-  
 praisal by Thomas Worman, William Wildy, Richard Smith. (The  
 settlement of this estate shows 5½ pages of inventory.)

THOMAS GILL. In Northumberland Co., "near Burgess's store, on  
 the margin of a field, opposite the residence of Dr. Snyder, a mas-  
 sive slab appears, partly imbedded in the earth. The inscription  
 reads: Here lies the body of Thomas Gill who departed  
 this life the 12th day of November 1739 in the 60th year of  
 his Age." *Wm. & Mary Coll. Quar.*, VIII.

THOMAS GILL. In obedience to an order of Court, we, the sub-  
 scribers, did meet at the plantation of Ellis Gill, and did allot and  
 pay Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gill his part of his deceased father's estate, as followeth:  
 (negroes, household furniture, etc.). 9 May 1746–12 May 1746.  
 This report between Tho<sup>s</sup>. Gill and Ellis Gill, jr. (Signed) Edward  
 Rogers, John Corbell. Northumberland Co.



THOMAS GILL had 275 acres surveyed, 7 Mar. 1746–7, both sides Gill's Creek, Halifax Co. Lunenburg Co. records. (Portion of Lunenburg became part of Halifax.)

THOMAS GILL on Tax List, 1749, Lunenburg Co.

THOMAS GILL and Esther, his wife, have son William, born 30 Sept. 1750, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL has dau. Mary Ann Gill, born 2 Aug. 1751, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL has dau. Leannah Gill, born 19 Jan. 1753, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL has son Thomas Gill, born 14 Dec. 1755, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL and Esther, his wife, have dau. Esther Gill, born 5 May 1757, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL and Esther, his wife, have twin daus., Chloe and Nancy, born 28 Apr. 1760, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL and Esther, his wife, have son John Bailes Gill, born 4 Feb. 1762, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co. (See John B. Gill in North Carolina section.)

THOMAS GILL, son to John and Elizabeth Gill, born 15 Mar. 1763, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL and Esther, his wife, have son Daniel Gill, born 4 Feb. 1765, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL (Potomack River) died 12 Oct. 1765, intestate, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, son to Ellis and Leannah Gill, born 28 Feb. 1769, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, son to Ellis and Leanner Gill, born 28 Feb. 1774, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, son to Ellis and Leanner Gill, born 19 Sept. 1777, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co. (Did the two sons of the same name, previously recorded, die, the third son being named for his deceased brothers? This frequently happens once, seldom twice. Has one of these records been wrongly transcribed?)



THOMAS GILL, in list of "militia draughted from Charles City on 21st Nov. 1776, and put under the command of Benj<sup>a</sup> Harrison, jr." *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, V, 58.

THOMAS GILL, son of William Gill and Sally, his wife, born 3 Mar. 1778, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

THOMAS GILL, Census 1782, Northumberland Co.: 12 whites—0 blacks.

THOMAS GILL, Census 1782, Northumberland Co.: 2 whites—4 blacks.

THOMAS GILL, son of Daniel Gill, sr., will 1782, Chesterfield Co.

THOMAS GILL of Chesterfield Co., will 24 Sept. 1787–1788. To wife Mary. To child unborn, if a son, 80 acres on Mr. Archer's line on Youles Branch. To son Peter. Provides for education of children. Refers to mother Susanna Gill. Ex'rs: Wife Mary, "my kinsmen and friends," John Evans (Eanes?), Edward Gill. Wills IV, 152. Appraisal of estate of Thomas Gill, £111.15.3, by William Cousins, George Cousins, and James Gill, sr., 22 Aug. 1788.

THOMAS GILL of Chesterfield Co., 1787, deed to Edward Archer.

THOMAS GILL of Frederick Co., 1823.

THOMAS GUILLE (probably different name). "We, Thomas Guille of Darleith, John and George Murdocks, merchants in Glasgow, give power of attorney to Thomas Guille, jr., merchant, who we have likewise by another deed appointed our supro cargo of our concerns at our store in Warwick on James River in Virginia, to receive from all persons in Virginia or Maryland in America . . ." 13 Dec. 1748. Chesterfield Co., Deeds I, 1.

THOMAS GUILLE, witness to deed for John Cole, 1752, Henrico Co.

THOMAS GUILLE and Peter Johnston, administrators of Samuel Tarry (Tany?), dec'd, and attorneys for John Pannock, late of Amelia, now City of London, Great Britain, to John Tabb, son and heir of Thomas Tabb, land in Amelia Co., 15 Oct. 1777. Amelia Co., Deeds XV, 187.

VADEN GILL—Elizabeth Granger, mar. 25 Dec. 1788, Chesterfield Co.

WEBSTER GILL, granted 400 acres of land, 1742, Henrico Co.

WEBSTER GILL of Chesterfield Co., will 5 Jan. 1753. To brother John Gill, whole estate. Wit: James Robertson, Mary Westbrook, Thomas Dance, jr. Wills I, 374. John Gill, will 1764, gives to nephew John Gill, 200 acres inherited from deceased brother Webster Gill. Webster Gill had also a brother, Daniel Gill, will 1782. Chesterfield Co.

WILLIAM GILL and Ann, his wife, have dau. Elinor, born 29 Oct. 1679, Charles Par., York Co.

WILLIAM GILL, buried 16 Aug. 1680, Charles Par., York Co.

WILLIAM GILL of New Poquoson Par., York Co., planter, will 11 Aug. 1680–24 Aug. 1680. To wife (unnamed). To dau. Elinor. John Medcalf and James Forsith to have care of daughter. Wit: Robert Everett, Bartholomew Thompson. York Book, 1675–1684. The name of New Poquoson Parish was changed to Charles about 1680. (Was Metcalf (or Medcalf) Gill, son of William Gill, will 1746–7, Northumberland Co., related to John Medcalf mentioned in this will?)

WILLIAM GILL. Inventory of his estate presented by John Medcalf, 24 Aug. 1681. Also, an account of the cattle money and tobacco belonging to Ellinor Gill, the daughter of William Gill, as it was divided by Mr. Thomas Harwood, Robert Everett, and Garrett Conner.

WILLIAM GILL, his will probated in York Co., 1690. Wit: Bartholomew Thompson. (As the witness here named was also a witness to the will of William Gill, 1680, it would seem that this record may refer to the final accounting in settlement of the earlier will.)

WILLIAM GILL, son of Thomas Gill, will 1707–8, Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL has dau. Dinah, born 25 Jan. 1708, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL of St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co., cooper, and Robert Bradley, same par. and co., planter, land formerly granted to Robert Bradshaw, and became the land of Robert Bradley and Anne, his wife, dau. and heiress of said Robert Bradshaw, by



them sold to Thomas Evans, by Evans made over to John Harris by mortgage. . . . Deeds, 1718–1726. (This abstract is obviously incomplete. The date is not given and William Gill's connection with the others is not shown. Did he marry another "daughter and heiress of Robert Bradshaw"? Or did he marry a daughter of Robert and Anne Bradley?)

WILLIAM GILL, son of Stephen Gill and Martha, his wife, born 6 Jan. 1721, bapt. 20 Jan., Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

WILLIAM GILL, Administrator of of estate of Edward Gill, dec'd, 1728, York Co.

WILLIAM GILL, son of Joseph Gill, will 1732, Bristol Par., Henrico Co.

WILLIAM GILL of Henrico Co., sells land along Joseph Gill's line to John Robertson's line. (Date?)

WILLIAM GILL, witness to will, 12 Apr. 1743, of Matthew Kenner, Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL of Northumberland Co., deed 11 Feb. 1742–3. "Rachel Miller of Cherry Point, Parish of St. Stephen's, County of Northumberland, spinster, of the one part, and Will<sup>m</sup> Gill of Cherry Point, par. and co. aforesaid, planter, of the other part . . . for 5 sh. sterling, to her the said Rachel by the said Will<sup>m</sup> Gill in hand paid, the receipt whereof she the said Rachel hereby grants . . . unto the said Will<sup>m</sup> Gill, all and singular . . . right and title the said Rachel now hath . . . to a certain tract situated in Cherry Point in aforesaid parish . . . whereon the said Will<sup>m</sup> Gill now liveth, containing 124 acres, formerly granted by patent to Henry Rock, bearing date 13 Oct. 1661, and by his son John Rock deeded to Thomas Miller, dec'd, grandfather to Rachel Miller." Other deeds from Rachel Miller to William Gill.

WILLIAM GILL and Winifred, his wife, to Moses Lunsford and Rachel, his wife, part of tract of land granted 13 Oct. 1661 to Henry Rock, adjoining Mr. William Kenner's pasture, 12 Aug. 1745. Wit: Lindsey Opie, James Garner, Travers Tarpley. Land lies on Cherry Point where William Gill and his wife now live. Winifred Gill was formerly the wife of Thomas Miller the younger, grandson of Thomas Miller who purchased the tract from John Rock, son



of Henry Rock, original grantee. Rachel Lunsford, the Rachel Miller of the preceding deed, was a granddaughter of Thomas Miller. She married Moses Lunsford, 10 Mar. 1742.

WILLIAM GILL and Winifred, his wife, of St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co., deed to John Magown and Winifred, his wife, 3 May 1746. Wit: John Hankerson, Matthew Neale, James Jones. Deeds 1743-1749, p. 156.

WILLIAM GILL of Northumberland Co., will 14 Jan. 1746-7-12 May 1747. To loving wife Winifred. At her decease, to my three sons Metcalf, Henry, and William Gill. Ex'rs: Wife and Thomas Taylor. Wit: Matthew Trussell (Frissell?), James Jones. Wills & Deeds, 1743-1749, p. 212. Appraisal by Parish Garner, Samuel Eskridge, James Blincoe. (Signed) Winifred Gill.

WILLIAM GILL, land grant, 152 acres, Hanover Co., 1745. Land Grants.

WILLIAM GILL, granted 400 acres of land south side of Roanoke River, Pittsylvania Co., 1745. Major Stith's Note-Book, Surveyor's Notes.

WILLIAM GILL, son of Thomas Gill and Esther, his wife, born 30 Sept. 1750, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL of Lunenburg Co., on Tax List for 1751, 1752, 1764, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1783; generally listed with Henry Gill. Under date of 1764, William Gill, "constable," is listed as having 100 acres.

WILLIAM GILL of Cumberland Par., Lunenburg Co., granted 400 acres, both sides Terahomony Creek, Halifax Co., 1755.

WILLIAM GILL of Cumberland Par., Lunenburg Co., and Frances, his wife, deed to Henry Stafford for £24, 400 acres on Terahomony Creek, Halifax Co., 16 Nov. 1756. Wit: Larkin, Mary, and James Johnston. Halifax Co. Deeds I, 220.

WILLIAM GILL and Ann, his wife, have son Winder Gill, born 1 Dec. 1759, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL and Ann, his wife, have son Edwin (Edward?) Gill, born 23 Feb. 1761, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL and Ann, his wife, have son William Gill, born 23 Dec. 1761, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILL. GILL, MR., in list of 184 tax-payers in York Hampton Par., York Co., published in 1763. *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, VII, 184.

WILLIAM GILL, SR., granted 400 acres in Halifax Co., 1765.

WILLIAM GILL, JR., witness to deed, 10 July 1769, Halifax Co.

WILLIAM GILL, JR., granted 400 acres in Halifax Co., 1771. Also 346 acres same year.

WILLIAM GILL sells 100 acres of land on Gill's Creek, 1771, Charlotte Co.

WILLIAM GILL, Jr., and Sally, his wife, have dau. Betty, born 25 Nov. 1774, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL and Ann, his wife, have son Richard Gill, born 14 Oct. 1775, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL and Sally, his wife, have dau. Lucy, born 27 May 1776, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL, on roll of Captain James Johnson's company for 1 month, April 1 to May 1, 1777, Lunenburg Co.

WILLIAM GILL, for rations, etc., furnished the Amelia Militia, 2 Dec. 1777, Captain George Adams' Co., per acc't, £26.3.3. *Va. Hist. Mag.*, VIII, "Virginia Militia in the Revolution."

WILLIAM GILL and Elizabeth, his wife, of Montgomery Co., to John Calloway of Bedford Co., for £160, 440 acres of land in Bedford, both sides of Lick Run, joining Crockett's and Ward's lines, 22 Dec. 1777. Wit: Conrad Speece, jr., Esther Farr, Samuel Farr, Joseph Pugh, Frances Smith, William Lake.

WILLIAM GILL and Edward Taylor, witnesses, proved in Court, 18 Aug. 1778, will of David Edwards. William Gill ordered to appraise estate. Washington Co.

WILLIAM GILL chosen as guardian by Joseph Edwards, with consent and approbation of Court, 18 Nov. 1778. Washington Co.

WILLIAM GILL, soldier in old Virginia Regiment commanded by

Colo. Washington; soldier now deceased and claim for his service is ordered to be certified, Botetourt Co., 1780. Edward Gill is heir-at-law.

WILLIAM GILL, dec'd, intestate; appraisers appointed on his estate. Sally Gill, adm'x, 1780, Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL, JR., mentioned in litigation, 1780, Northumberland Co.

WILLIAM GILL of Mecklenburg Co., will 23 July 1780–12 Feb. 1781. To wife Frances. To dau. Nanny Grier. To daus. Sarah, Jane and Mary. To dau. Obedience. To dau. Frances. To sons Robert, Joseph, and William. To son-in-law Thomas Pool. Ex'rs: Sons Joseph and William, and friend Samuel Whitehead. Wit: Samuel Whitehead, Richard Williams, Elizabeth Williams. Codicil, 28 Dec. 1780. "Whereas, being angry with Bartlett Grier, husband of daughter Anne, . . . I did leave unto her . . . only five pounds, I now declare that I am not pleased with that part of the said will . . . my desire . . . the said Anne Grier do share equally. . . . My daughter Sarah may have 400 acres of land laid off on the plantation whereon I now live, running along the county line, taking in the mill and all the land I own on the west side of Aaron's Creek, 28 Dec. 1780." Wit: Will Hepburn, Joshua Grinage, Nancy Taylor. Security for executors: Benjamin Pulliam, William Neal, Charles Allen. Eight hundred thousand pounds. Wills I, 355.

WILLIAM GILL of Charles City Co., in list of petitioners against paper money, 8 Nov. 1780. *Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*, II, 162.

WILLIAM GILL signed petition for Rev. James Craig, 12 Aug. 1781, Lunenburg Co.

WILLIAM GILL, by virtue of State Warrant, enters 200 acres of land on Copper Creek, including place where Anthony Witherlow now lives; also, 100 acres by Warrant, lying on Copper Creek, to include a large bottom and a sinking spring at upper end thereof, with a parcel of upland to the right hand and known by the name of Greasy Arce, 10 Dec. 1781, Washington Co. Surveyor's Entry Book No. 1, 1780–1824, p. 13.

WILLIAM GILL on jury, 20 Mar. 1782, Washington Co.



WILLIAM GILL, his entry of 100 acres south side of Clinch River, Washington Co., assigns Warrant to John Donnell, 1 Oct. 1782. Same description as entry of 10 Dec. 1781. (Reference to Clinch River shows this land was located in what is now Tennessee.)

WILLIAM GILL, State Warrant, enters 300 acres, Washington Co., north side of Clinch River, both sides Russell's Creek, to include Andrew King's old cabins, 1 Oct. 1782.

WILLIAM GILL enters 250 acres, joining his former entry known by name of Greasy Arce, on west side, thence westward.

WILLIAM GILL, assignee of John Thompson, by State Warrant, enters 300 acres, Washington Co., Copper Creek, joining his former entry, including Witherlow's improvement, 30 Oct. 1782.

WILLIAM GILL, Land Office Treasury Warrant No. 12288, entry 14 June 1782, both sides Copper Creek, known by name of Havelow's (Witherlow's?) place, crossing the creek to foot of Copper Creek Ridge, surveyed 13 Feb. 1786, by Walter Preston, Robert Preston. Also, on same Warrant, 220 acres, Washington Co., both sides Sorrels Creek, waters of Clinch River. (It is obvious that this and the six preceding items refer to the same man.)

WILLIAM GILL allowed £6.16.3., as per acc't, for fetching, feeding, and taking care of a country horse lost by the Cherokee Chief returning from William Burgh (Williamsburgh), 20 May 1783, Washington Co.

WILLIAM GILL, Census of 1782, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.: 7 whites—11 blacks.

WILLIAM GILL—Judith Maynard, mar. 8 Dec. 1783, Mecklenburg Co. Security: Nicholas Maynard. (This William Gill was probably son of William Gill, will 1780–1781, Mecklenburg Co., and moved to Iredell Co., N. C., where his will of 1797 is recorded.)

WILLIAM GILL, gr.son of Robert Gill, will 1788, Chesterfield Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Anne Andress, mar. 7 Feb. 1790, Chesterfield Co.

WILLIAM GILL—Catherine Ayres, mar. 1793, Rockbridge Co.

WILLIAM M. GILL—Nancy F. Hardy, mar. 20 Sept. 1834, Lunenburg Co. Surety: Joel Blackwell, jr.

WINDER GILL, son to William Gill and wife Ann, born 1 Dec. 1759, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WINNE GILL, dau. of Ellis and Leannah Gill, born 28 Feb. 1772, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

WINIFRED GILL, wife of William Gill, will 1746-7; formerly wife of Thomas Miller the younger. Northumberland Co.

WINIFRED GILL, dau. of Ellis Gill, jr., born 15 Jan. 1753, St. Stephen's Par., Northumberland Co.

*The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography*, January, 1939, p. 41 (received after this book had gone to press), contains the following GILL entries in a List of "Marriage License Records of Northumberland County, Virginia, from 1735 to 1795, as recorded in Clerk's Fee Books," compiled by Lillian Anderson Hatton of Heathville, Virginia:

[ELLIS] GILL and Thomasen Taylor, 1740/1.

ELLIS GILL, JR., and Leannah Wornum, Aug. 9, 1763.

WILL GILL and Sally Harcum, Feb. 15, 1774.

JOSEPH HARCUM and Elizabeth Gill, 1777.

## NORTH CAROLINA

ALEXANDER GILL, private soldier, Continental Line, Revolutionary War, Bailey's Co., Abraham Shepard, Colonel; Aug. 1782, 18 mos.; died 18 June 1783.

AMELIA GILL—John Williams, mar. 15 Nov. 1787, Franklin Co.; moved to Adams Co., Ill., 1831. *D. A. R. Mag.*, Nov. 1936.

ANDREW GILL, son of John Gill of Craven Co., will 1804.

ANN GILL, dau. of Levi Gill of Craven Co., will 1785.

BEHETHLEN GILL, wife of Thomas Gill, Halifax Co., 1775.

BENJAMIN GILL, Census 1790, Onslow Co., Wilmington Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 2 free white females.

CATHERINE GILL, dau. of Levi Gill of Craven Co., will 1785.

CATHERINE GILL, Census 1790, Craven Co., Newbern Dist.: 6 free white females, 3 blacks.

DAVID GILL of Halifax Co., 1778.

DAVID GILL of Wake Co., will 7 May 1788—June 1788. One bond of Twenty Pounds Specie and sale of 100 a. of land on Island Creek for payment of debts; all my books to be equally divided among my children; to son James, "20 pounds Virginia money . . . as soon as conveniently suits my executors . . . if paid in specie, it shall be equal to 20 pounds Virginia money in the way of trade at the time it is paid"; to dau. Elizabeth, 20 pounds Virginia money (same conditions as above); to son Jesse, my sorrel colt on condition he raise her; to dau. Susannah, my bed and furniture, chest, cotton wheel and cards; "whereas I have a legacy or child's part due to me in right of my wife of the estate of Thomas Mann, dec'd, now in the hands of Colo. Thomas Elliott of King William Co., Va., I hereby authorize my son Isaac to recover and receive the same with equal power and authority as myself upon his own cost and charges and for his trouble I give and bequeath to my son Isaac the said legacy



with the interest thereof, to him and his heirs"; the rest of my beds and furniture to be equally divided between my sons David, Isaac, John, and Jesse; to these four sons and dau. Susannah, the plantation whereon I live, also the stock, furniture, and working tools. (Executors not named in transcript.) Wit: Arnold Mann, John Mann, David Mann. Wills II, 48.

DAVID GILL, Census 1790, Wake Co., Hillsborough Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age.

DAVID GILL of Iredell Co., from Peter Keeton, same co., for consideration of 40 pounds, land in Iredell, 100 acres on "waters of South Yadkin, beginning at a white oak on John Lund's corner, corner of Peter Keeton's old deeded land so as to include an acre thereof with a spring thereon, to Sharp's Branch," 6 Oct. 1797. Deeds C, 23.

DAVID GILL of Iredell Co., from John Lund, same co., tract of land in county aforesaid situated on a branch of the South Yadkin River, beginning at a black oak by a rock, James Sharp's old corner, then with his line south, etc., 8 Oct. 1799. Deeds C, 666.

DAVID GILL of Iredell Co., from John Lund, same co., 100 acres (similar description as above). Deeds D, 573.

DAVID GILL of Iredell Co., to Sam'l Blankenship, same co., land on Peter Keeton's line, 20 Oct. 1812. Deeds H, 153.

EDITH GILL, wife of Isaac Gill; named in will of her mother, Dorcas Mobley of Wake Co., 23 Dec. 1807–Feb. 1808. (Dorcas Mobley names daughters Molly Lowry, Midda Shaw, Lidda Joplin, Mavel Shaw, Pharaby Thompson, Betsy Mobley, Olive Massey, and son Jesse Mobley, to each of whom she gives one-eighth interest in following negroes: Annaca, Dice, Temp, Dick, Tom, Sarah, Linda, and Gilla. To dau. Edith Gill, tract of land and plantation, the place where Isaac Gill now lives, 210 acres, also bed and furniture, and \$50.00 to come out of value of negroes. To dau. Sucky Mobley, 5 sh. Executors: Sons-in-law, Jonathan Thompson and Allen Mobley. Wit: David Fowler, Joseph McGee, Milley Mobley.) Wills VII, 311.

EDWARD GILL and William Gill deed to John Phelps 1 acre in Bertie Co., 1816.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill, will 1778, Halifax Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of David Gill, will 1788, Wake Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of John Gill, will 1804, Craven Co.

ELIZABETH GILL, wife of John B. Gill, will 1809, Warren Co.

FRANCES GILL, wife of Peter Gill, 1779, Halifax Co.

FRANCIS GILL of Chesterfield Co., Va., deed from William Gill of Granville Co., N. C., 1783.

FRANKY GILL—William R. White, mar. 1830, Granville Co.

GEORGE GILL, clockmaker, buys land from Logan . . . to Gill's line, 1770, Lincoln Co.

GEORGE GILL, land grant, Granville Co., (date?).

GEORGE GILL, brother of William Gill, will 1794, Edgecombe Co.

HENRY GILL of Iredell Co., to Ingram A. Gill, same co., consideration of \$1,500.00, deed for negroes, horses, stock, crops, furniture, and all the right, title, and interest I now have in the estate of James Reid, dec'd, my wife's father, late of the county of Iredell; also all books, notes, etc., due from any person whatsoever; 21 May 1827. Deeds M, 1043.

INGRAM ALLEN GILL of Iredell Co., from Charles Mattison, same co., "all that tract of land in Iredell on the south fork of Middle Rocky Creek, to an oak on Gill's line, containing 335 acres originally granted to James Bone, 21 Mar. 1780, and by him conveyed to William Bone, 12 Sept. 1792, and by William Bone conveyed to the said Charles Mattison, 12 Aug. 1805." This deed dated 8 Dec. 1807. Deeds G, 40.

INGRAM A. GILL of Iredell Co., from Thos. Y. Gill of Wilkes Co., Ga., consideration of \$116.66, "a certain tract of land in Iredell on the Red Bank Branch of South Yadkin, it being the tract of land belonging to the estate of Wm. Gill, dec'd—the said Thomas Y. Gill being heir to the one-sixth part of the estate—beginning at an oak Wm. McRary corner on John Calahin's line." 4 Dec. 1817. Wit: John Burke, Archibald Tomlinson, Henry Gill. Deeds J, 570.

INGRAM A. GILL of Iredell Co., from Henry Gill, same co., (see item Henry Gill, 1827). Deeds M, 1043.



ISAAC GILL, son of David Gill, will 1788, Wake Co.

ISAAC GILL, Census 1790, Wake Co., Hillsborough Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age.

ISAAC GILL married Edith, daughter of Dorcas Mobley, will 1807, Wake Co.

ISABELLA GILL, dau. of John Owens, will 1804, Granville Co.; wife of Joseph Gill; mother of Robert and Richard Gill. (Named in will of John Owens, Granville Co., Wills VI, 133).

JAMES GILL, witness to will of Frederick Knight, 1774, Halifax Co.

JAMES GILL, grandson of Thomas Gill, will 1778, Halifax Co.

JAMES GILL, deed to Wm. Faris, Halifax Co.

JAMES GILL, witness to deed, 1783, between William Gill and Francis Gill, Halifax Co.

JAMES GILL of Guilford Co., from James Orr and Sam'l Watt, jr., executors to Wm. Orr, dec'd, of Guilford Co., consideration 100 pounds, tract of land in said co. on south side of Hogan's Creek, beginning at a hickory, Samuel Watt's corner and Charles Dean's corner, hence south in said Watt's line, it being a tract of land granted to Wm. Orr, dec'd, 17 Oct. 1783. This deed dated 14 June 1784. Deeds III, 211. (Only Gill record in Guilford until about 1892. The land was sold after this part of Guilford became a part of Rockingham in 1785.)

JAMES GILL and Mary, his wife, of Rockingham Co., deed to Edward Scott (property described in preceding item), 20 Feb. 1786.

JAMES GILL, Census 1790, Halifax Co., Halifax Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 1 under 16, 2 free white females.

JAMES GILL, son of David Gill, will 1788, Wake Co.

JEAN GILL, dau. of Levi Gill, will 1785, Craven Co.

JESSE GILL, son of David Gill, will 1788, Wake Co.

JESSE GILL of Wake Co. makes affidavit that Wm. Barler was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, from hearing Barler speak of the surrender of Cornwallis, etc., that said Barler died in 1801 leaving



a widow and four children—Kendall, William, John, and Sally, all living on his plantation (seemingly Gill's) in Wake Co. N. C. Historical Commission, Affidavit made 1820. Envelope 124.

JOHN GILL, witness to will of Elizabeth Rowell, 1746–1748, Northampton Co.

JOHN (JNO.) GILL, private soldier, Continental Line, Revolutionary War, Lytle's Co., Abraham Shepard, Colonel, 1782.

JOHN GILL, land grant 31 Oct. 1778, issued 16 July 1795, Rowan Co.

JOHN GILL, son of Levi Gill, will 1785, Craven Co.

JOHN GILL, son of David Gill, will 1788, Wake Co.

JOHN GILL, Census 1790, Northampton Co., Halifax Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 1 free white female.

JOHN GILL of Craven Co., will 1804. Legatees: Andrew, Elizabeth, and John Gill.

JOHN GILL, son of John Gill, will 1804, Craven Co.

JOHN GILL of Chesterfield Co., Va., from James Kincaid of Rowan Co., N. C., consideration \$508.50, land on 2nd Creek, beginning at a white oak in the creek, Thos. Frohock's corner, thence with his line south, containing 200 acres, dated 17 Apr. 1807. Wit: James Gillespie, Wm. Pinkston.

JOHN GILL of Chesterfield Co., Va., to Peter Trexlet of Rowan Co., N. C., consideration \$600.00, land described as in preceding item, 17 Apr. 1807. Wit: Jno. Gillespie, Wm. Pinkston.

JOHN B. GILL of Warren Co., to William Hayes, same co., consideration \$150.00, tract of 75 acres of land in Warren, 19 July 1806, August 1807. Wit: Hugh Hayes. Deeds XVIII, 78.

JOHN B. GILL of Warren Co., will 9 June 1809. To wife Elizabeth; to son John B. Gill; give my wife full power to bring suit for certain property I think I have a right to in the Northern Neck of Virginia, held by . . . Joseph Dulin, Sanford Loe, and others . . . if recovered, one-half to son J. B. Gill, one-half to wife in lifetime. Wit: Solomon Arnold, D. House, jr. Wills XIV, 252. (This was probably John Bailes Gill, son of Thomas Gill and Esther, his wife,

of St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland Co., Va., born 4 Feb. 1762; grandson of Thomas Gill, jr., and Marian, his wife, who was a daughter of John Bailes of Northumberland Co., Va.)

JOHN B. GILL, son of John B. Gill, will 1809, Warren Co.

JOHN GILL. Name appears in certified list of Revolutionary Claims that he was a private for the War in the Continental Line of this State (North Carolina). Card Index shows Envelope No. 1335. Signed by Arch<sup>d</sup>. Lyttle, Lt. Col.

JOSEPH GILL, land grant entered 28 Oct. 1778, issued 24 Sept. 1779, 300 acres, Granville Co.

JOSEPH GILL, Joseph Gill, jr., and Sarah Gill, witnesses to deed from Peter Gill to Thomas Pool, 1779, Granville Co.

JOSEPH GILL, land grant, 555 acres, Caswell Co., entered 18 Sept. 1780, issued 10 Nov. 1784.

JOSEPH GILL, juror, 1782, Hillsborough Dist.

JOSEPH GILL, JR., guardian of orphans of Peter Gill, Halifax Co., 1784-1787.

JOSEPH GILL sells land, 1787, Halifax Co.

JOSEPH GILL, orphan of Peter Gill, 1789, Caswell Co.

JOSEPH GILL, Census 1790, Franklin Co., Halifax Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 3 under 16, 2 free white females, 10 blacks.

JOSEPH GILL, Census 1790, Rutherford Co., Morgan Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 1 free white female, 6 blacks.

JOSEPH GILL, son of Isabella (Owens) Gill; grandson of John Owens, will 1804, Granville Co.

LEVI GILL of Craven Co., will 1785. Legatees: Ann, Catherine, Jean, John, and Sarah Gill.

LUCY GILL, orphan of Peter Gill, dec'd, late of Caswell Co., made choice of Henderson Haralson as her guardian. Oct., 1788.

MARY GILL and James Gill, witnesses to will, 1774, of Frederick Knight, Halifax Co. Wills II, 4.

MARY (MOLLY) GILL, widow of Taylor Gill, ex'x of his will, 1791-1792, Edgecombe Co.

MARY GILL, sister of William Gill, will 1794, Edgecombe Co.

MITCHELL GILL of Rockingham Co., to Thomas Ruffin of Orange Co., consideration \$800.00, 5 female negro slaves (names in record), 1 Feb. 1826. Rockingham Co., Deeds 2nd B, 19.

NANCY GILL, dau. of Taylor Gill, will 1792, Edgecombe Co.

PATSEY GILL, orphan of Peter Gill, guardian appointed, 1789, Caswell Co. See PETER GILL.

PETER GILL and Frances, his wife, 1779, Halifax Co.

PETER GILL to Thomas Pool of Granville Co., 17 June 1779. Wit: Joseph Gill, Joseph Gill, jr., Sarah Gill, John Stiles.

PETER GILL, orphan of Peter Gill, guardian appointed, 1789, Caswell Co. See next item.

PETER GILL of Caswell Co., dec'd. His death occurred before Oct. Court, 1788, because on that date his dau. Lucy made choice of Henderson Haralson as her guardian. On 21 Jan. 1789, the Caswell County Court ordered that "Hearndon (Henderson?) Haralson be appointed guardian to William Gill, Joseph Gill, Patsey Gill, orphans of Peter Gill, dec'd, he having entered into bond with Yancey Bailey and Byrd Rogers security in the sum of one thousand pounds for the faithful performance thereof." Caswell County Court Minutes.

PHILIP GILL, Census 1790, Halifax Co., Halifax Dist.: 3 free white males over 16 years of age, 5 white females.

PRISCILLA GILL, dau. of Thomas Gill of Halifax Co., will 1778.

REBECCA GILL, dau. of William and Susannah Gill, of Iredell Co., N.C., dec'd, wife of Hugh B. King of Lauderdale Co., Alabama. Hugh B. King gives "Power of Attorney to Samuel Young of North Carolina, County of Iredell, to make sale of any and all real estate coming to the said Hugh B. King in right of said wife Rebecca from the estate of the said William or said Susannah Gill." Iredell Co., N.C., 24 Oct. 1829. Book O, 279. Certificate from officials of Lauderdale Co., Ala., relative to the signatures of Hugh B. King and Rebecca King. (See WILLIAM GILL of Iredell Co., will 1797.)



RICHARD GILL, Census 1790, Bertie Co., Edenton Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 4 under 16, 4 white females.

RICHARD GILL, brother of William Gill, will 1794, Edgecombe Co.

RICHARD GILL and Mary, his wife, of Bertie Co., deed to James Turner, same co., 100 acres of land, 1793–1794. Wit: John Burn, Wm. Ashburn. Deeds Q, 378.

RICHARD GILL, son of Isabella (Owens) Gill; gr.son of John Owens, will 1804, Granville Co.

ROBERT GILL, private soldier, Continental Line, Brevard's Co., Abraham Shepard, Colonel, 1782, 18 mos.

ROBERT GILL, Census 1790, Caswell Co., Hillsborough Dist. (no data).

ROBERT GILL, land grant in Person Co., 1803. Office of Secretary of State, Raleigh, N. C. Book CXVIII, 192.

ROBERT GILL, son of Isabella (Owens) Gill; gr.son of John Owens, will 1804, Granville Co.

SAMUEL GILL of Granger (Grainger) Co., Tenn., guardian of Sarah P. Whitsett . . . for divers good causes and considerations . . . "Power of attorney to Anderson Dalton, of the State and County aforesaid, to recover and receive of and from Alfred M. Whitsett of Rockingham Co., N. C., guardian for said ward Sarah P. Whitsett in that State, who has been ordained to pay over to me the Tennessee guardian the funds in his hands belonging to the said ward and other property which may be in the hands of said Whitsett for my ward Sarah P. Whitsett." 10 Aug. 1855. Rockingham Co., N. C., Book 2nd T, 285. (This refers to money arising from sale of land but record does not state whose land.)

SARAH GILL, witness to deed, 17 June 1779; Peter Gill to Thomas Pool of Granville Co.

SARAH GILL, dau. of Levi Gill, will 1785, Craven Co.

SARAH GILL of Bertie Co., will 5 Oct. 1838–Aug. 1839. Names nephew David E. Gill; gr.son James Gill, jr.; dau. Sarah and her children. Ex'r: Son James. Wit: Henry A. Raynor, Reuben McFarson.

STEPHEN GILL, witness to deed, 1783; Wm. Gill to Francis Gill, Halifax Co.

SUSANNAH GILL, dau. of David Gill, will 1788, Wake Co.

TAYLOR GILL, Census 1790, Edgecombe Co., Halifax Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 2 under 16, 2 white females, 14 blacks.

TAYLOR GILL of Edgecombe Co.; will 22 Oct. 1792–Feb. 1793; to wife Molly Gill all estate real and personal, to pay debts and support children; "if she thinks proper to sell my land instead of negroes to pay my creditors, it is my will and desire she should, the term of time is five years, and after five years is expired, then I lend unto my beloved wife Molly Gill one-third part of my estate real and personal during her natural life. And it is my will and desire that the other two-thirds of my estate be equally divided between my three children, William Taylor Gill, Thomas Gill, and Nancy Gill." Wife Molly Gill, executrix. Wit: Augustine Copledge, Hardy Todd. North Carolina Historical Commission, Edgecombe County Records, Wills 1758–1830, Vol. V (Ger-How), #37.040. (See TAYLOR GILL of Northumberland Co., Va.)

THOMAS GILL, land in Edgecombe Co., adjoining land William Gill purchased in 1754.

THOMAS GILL and Behethlen, his wife, Halifax Co., 1775.

THOMAS GILL of Halifax Co., will 1 Aug. 1778. Dau. Elizabeth; dau. Priscilla; two grandsons, William Chrisenberry and James Gill; gr.dau. Peggy Chrisenberry; Judah Vinson. Executors: Thomas Mason, McCallister Vinson. Wit: Nancy Scott, McCallister Vinson.

THOMAS GILL, land grant in Middle District (Tennessee Grant). (Land Grants in Office of Secretary of State, Raleigh, LXVII, 452.)

THOMAS GILL, Census 1790, Stokes Co., Salisbury Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 4 white females.

THOMAS GILL, son of Taylor Gill of Edgecombe Co., will 1792.

THOMAS Y. GILL (son of William Gill of Iredell Co., will 1797), of the State of Georgia and County of Wilkes, to Ingram A. Gill



of Iredell Co., N.C., consideration \$116.66, a certain tract of land in Iredell on the Red Bank Branch of South Yadkin, it being the tract of land belonging to the estate of William Gill, dec'd, the said Thomas Y. Gill being heir to the one-sixth part of the estate . . . beginning at an oak . . . Wm. McRary corner, on John Calahin's line. 4 Dec. 1817. Wit: John Burks, Archibald Tomlinson, Henry Gill. Iredell Co., N.C., Book J, 570.

WILLIAM GILL of Edgecombe Co., deed to Reuben Jones, 1753. (Several deeds from William Gill; it would appear that he sold his land and moved away.)

WILLIAM GILL of Edgecombe Co., planter, for 35 pounds, current money of Virginia, to John Steele, land in Edgecombe on Beaverdam, adjoining land of Benjamin Nevill, Harmon Reed, and Thomas Gill. 6 Aug. 1754–Nov. 1754. Wit: Elizabeth Jones, William Anderson, Gilbert Hayes.

WILLIAM GILL, land grant, 648 acres, issued 27 Nov. 1760; 125 acres, issued 6 Feb. 1762; Granville Co.

WILLIAM GILL, land grant, 640 acres, entered 5 Aug. 1779, issued 21 Oct. 1782, Granville Co.

WILLIAM GILL. Cancelled voucher in military accounts, No. 1813, made to William Nelson, Salisbury Dist., 16 Aug. 1782, endorsed on back by William Gill. Historical Commission, Raleigh.

WILLIAM GILL, land grant, 200 a., entered 24 July 1780, issued 21 Oct. 1782, Granville Co.

WILLIAM GILL of Granville Co., to Francis Gill of Chesterfield Co., Va., for £250 specie, 500 a. on Roan Oak River, Halifax Co., N.C., land William Gill bought of Richard Head. 3 Aug. 1783. Wit: Francis Gill, Boling Bolton, Stephen Gill, Joseph Gill, James Gill. Nov. 1783. Halifax Co., N.C., Deeds XV, 75.

WILLIAM GILL, grand juror, 1782, 1785, Granville Co.

WILLIAM GILL, Esq're, summons by the Sheriff, Oct. 1787, to serve on Grand Jury, Granville Co.

WILLIAM GILL, orphan of Peter Gill of Caswell Co.; guardianship 1789.



WILLIAM GILL, early land grant in Bladen Co. (date?). Office of Secretary of State, Raleigh, Book VII, 24.

WILLIAM GILL, Esq., Census 1790, Granville Co., Hillsborough Dist.

WILLIAM GILL, Census 1790, Stokes Co., Salisbury Dist.: 2 free white males over 16 years of age, 2 under 16, 2 free white females.

WILLIAM GILL, Census 1790, Rockingham Co., Salisbury Dist.: 2.3.4. (as above).

WILLIAM GILL of Iredell Co., from Thomas Beatty, same co., deed for a parcel of land in Iredell on Red Bank Branch of South Yadkin, beg. at William McCray's corner, to John Callahan's line, containing 300 a. Wit: Joseph McGuire, Joseph Nichols. 29 June 1793. Deeds A, 559.

WILLIAM GILL "of the County of Northumberland and State of Virginia," give and bequeath to "my beloved sister Mary Gill, one negro woman named Sarah and one negro girl named Winne, and all the household furniture that I have possessed, and all the money that I have by keeping school, to her and her heirs forever." . . . "to my beloved brother Richard Gill, one negro boy named Isaac, and my sailing boat named Betsee Vecommecoe, to him and his heirs forever." . . . "to my beloved brother Winder Gill, one negro girl by the name of Jude, to him and his heirs forever." . . . "Lastly, I appoint my beloved brothers, George Gill and Winder Gill, executors of this my last will and testament." 19 Sept. 1794—Nov. 1794. Wit: John Willeford, Martin Pitman, Edward Pitman. Edgecombe Co., N. C. (William Gill, a son of William and Ann Gill of St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland Co., Va., was born 23 Dec. 1761; he died in Edgecombe Co., N. C., where he appears to have been engaged in teaching school.)

WILLIAM GILL of Iredell Co., will 27 Aug. 1797. To wife, personalty and real estate until youngest child is of age; Judah Donaldson, "my oldest child"; "my living children" (names not given—one certainly was Thomas Y. Gill). Executors: Friends, William and Archibald Young. Wit: Andrew Carson, Humphrey B. Tomlinson, John Young. (This is evidently the will of Major William Gill (see p. 172), son of William Gill of Mecklenburg Co., Va.,

will of 1780. On Dec. 8, 1783, Mecklenburg Co., Va., William Gill married Judith Maynard, who was probably the mother of the oldest child, Judah Donaldson. The first wife must have died early, as William Gill is said to have married a daughter of Thomas Young, and she must have been the mother of the younger children.)

WILLIAM GILLS (different name or spelling variation?) of Rockingham Co., buys from Solomon West of Pendleton Co., S. C., 72 a. of land on the waters of Big Troublesome Creek in Rockingham, east along Hugh Lynch's line, 26 Jan. 1802. Wit: Jacob Young, William Williams. Deeds I, 17.

WILLIAM GILLS of Rockingham Co., to Samuel Moore, same co., consideration \$180.00, land on Big Troublesome Creek in Rockingham, beg. at a white oak, Walter Martin's corner, crossing Rocky Creek, 72 a., 14 Jan. 1803. Wit: Ebenezer Patrick, William Atkinson. Deeds I, 21.

WILLIAM GILL and Edward Gill to John Phelps, 1 a. of land in Bertie Co., 1816.

YOUNG GILL, Census 1790, Stokes Co., Salisbury Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 3 free white females.

## SOUTH CAROLINA

ABIGAIL GILL, Census 1790, Richland Co., Camden Dist.: 0 male over 16 years of age, 1 under 16, 2 females.

ABRAHAM GILL, son of Robert Gill of Chester Co., will of 1804.

ABRAHAM GILL, witness to will, 1797, of John Gill, Chester Co.

AGNES GILL, wife of John Gill, will 1790, Chester Co.

ALEXANDER GILL, son of John Gill, will 1790, Chester Co.

ARCHIBALD GILL, an executor of will, 1790, of John Gill, Chester Co.

ARCHIBALD GILL of Chester Co., will 7 Oct. 1803–15 Nov. 1803. Names son Robert; dau. Sarah "which I had by Mary Mills"; son James; dau. Polly; brother Thomas to have care of son James till son Robert is of age; sister Elinor Kelly to have care of dau. Mary; mentions sundry grants on Catawba River, this district. Ex'rs: Brother Thomas Gill, friends Colo. George Gill, Major John McKown, and John McCrory, Esq're. Wit: Arthur Huklin, Thos. Gill, W. McCreary.

ARCHIBALD GILL, COLO., 1803, sale of property to settle estate, Chester Co.

CYRUS GILL, brother of John Gill of Camden, will 1812.

CYRUS GILL of Chester Co., S.C., power of attorney from William Gill of Sullivan Co., Indiana, to sell 323 acres of land in Chester Co., formerly belonging to John Gill, dec'd. 1812.

DANIEL GILL, Census 1790, Abbeville Co., Ninety-six Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 2 under 16, 2 white females, 11 blacks.

DANIEL GILL and wife Susannah of Abbeville Co., in consideration of \$170.00 paid by William Whitlock of Edgefield Co., deed land near the mouth of Stephen's Creek, waters of Savannah River,



bounded by Samuel Crafton, north by Peter Morgan, south by William Anderson, Esqr., surveyed by John Bird, 27 Dec. 1798. Wit: Charles Covington, William Nichols. Andrew Hamilton, J. P. Recorded 27 May 1799. (Daniel appears to have belonged to the Gill family of Chesterfield Co., Va.)

ELINOR GILL, dau. of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1790.

ELINOR GILL, sister of Col. Archibald Gill of Chester Co., will 1803; wife of ——— Kelly.

ELINOR GILL, dau. of Robert Gill of Chester Co., will 1804.

ELIZABETH GILL, Census 1790, Greenville Co., Ninety-Six Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 2 under 16, 3 white females, 4 blacks.

ELIZABETH GILL, dau. of James Gill of York Co.; wife of Thomas C. Taylor of Union Dist. York Co., S.C., Deeds H, 450.

ELIZABETH GILL, an executrix of will, 1790, of Joseph Gill of Greenville Co.

GEORGE GILL, Census 1790, Chester Co., Camden Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 3 under 16, 4 free white females, 2 blacks.

GEORGE GILL, Census 1790, same co. & dist., 1.2.2.0. (as above).

GEORGE GILL, son of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1790. George Gill, an executor of this will; was he the son of testator or of another John Gill?

GEORGE GILL, SR., appraisement of his personal estate, 15 July 1795. Adm'rs: William Lewis, Ginny Gill. 1 Dec. 1795. Chester Co.

GEORGE GILL, son of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1797; ex'r of will.

GEORGE GILL, COLO., friend of Colo. Archibald Gill of Chester Co.; ex'r of his will, 1803.

GEORGE GILL, father of John Gill of Camden; ex'r of his will, 1812.

GINNY GILL, an adm'r of estate of George Gill, sr., of Chester Co., 1795.

HANNAH GILL, Census 1790, Orangeburgh Dist. (South Part): 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 3 under 16, 3 free white females.

HANNAH GILL, Census 1790, same dist.: 1.2.2. (as above) and 2 blacks.

HENRY GILL, buried at Charleston, 4 July 1720. His son, Henry Gill, born 27 Jan. 1720, buried 15 Aug. 1721. His widow, Jane Gill, mar. 29 June 1724, Henry Cornish.

JAMES GILL, son of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1797.

JAMES GILL, an ex'r of will, 1808, of John Wright of Chester Co. It appears that Susannah, wife of John Wright, is dau. of James Gill.

JAMES GILL, son of Archibald Gill of Chester Co., will 1803.

JAMES GILL, dec'd, York Dist., 24 Nov. 1813. James Gill and John Gill of Randolph Co., Ilenois Territory, receive their share of land as legatees of James Gill, 1814. Wit: Thomas W. Gill, Mary Gill. Proved in York by Thomas W. Gill. York Co., S. C., Deeds G, 517.

JAMES GILL, dec'd, York Co. Thomas C. and Elizabeth Taylor of Union Dist., for \$398.00, deed to Mary Gill land that falleth to their share as legatees out of the tract whereon Mary Gill resides, being part of the real estate of James Gill, dec'd, of York Co. 30 Apr. 1818. York Co. Deeds H, 450.

JAMES GILL, Census 1790, Richland Co., Camden Dist.: 2 free white males over 16 years of age, 3 under 16, 2 free white females.

JAMES GILL, Census 1790, same co. & dist.: 1.1.2. (as above).

JANE GILL, widow of Henry Gill of Charleston, mar. 29 June 1724, Henry Cornish.

JOHN GILL and his wife, Patty Slaughter, dau. of Ezekiel, have a son, William Gill, born 17 Sept. 1788. Slaughter Bible.

JOHN GILL, of Richland Co., will 1788. (See VIRGINIA.)

JOHN GILL, JR., private No. 22, enlisted 9 Sept. 1775, age 21, Col. Thompson's Reg't of Rangers.

JOHN GILL, Census 1790, Richland Co., Camden Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 1 under 16, 1 free white female.



JOHN GILL, Census 1790, same co. & dist.: 2.2.3. (as above).

JOHN GILL, Census 1790, Orangeburgh Dist. (South Part): 1.2.2. (as above).

JOHN GILL, SR., Census 1790, Chester Co., Camden Dist.: 2.1.3. (as above) & 2 blacks.

JOHN GILL of Chester Co., planter, will 2 Nov. 1790. Estate appraised 12 Apr. 1791. Wife Agnes Gill; children, Samuel, Elinor, Elizabeth, Robert, Alexander, George; "my well-beloved sons and daughters to live together in the now dwelling-house, etc., until son Robert is 20 years old, then to be divided; unborn child to have equal share." Ex'rs: Archibald Gill, George Gill (son of John), and John Mills, Esq. Wit: James Fowler, John Walker, James Gill.

JOHN GILL of Chester Co., farmer, will 2 Feb. 1797—5 Sept. 1797. Wife Sarah and son William to occupy plantation. Children, Thomas, George, James, Robert, John, Rachel Porter, Sarah and William Gill. Ex'rs: Sons John and George, and son-in-law Josiah Porter. Wit: James Fowler, Abraham Gill, Agnes McElhaney.

JOHN GILL, son of John Gill, Chester Co., will 1797.

JOHN GILL of town of Camden, will 23 June 1812. Father George Gill, brother Cyrus Gill, sister Mary Robinson, wife of John Robinson of Chester; unfinished law business in Sumter and in Lancaster to be given to Stephen D. Miller. Ex'rs: Father, brother, and friend Abram Blanding. Camden, Kershaw Co., Wills IV, 99.

JOSEPH GILL of Greenville Co., will (date?). Ex'rs: Elizabeth Gill, Samuel Earl, Robert Maxwell, Lemuel James Alston qualify, 17 Aug. 1790. Greenville Co., Wills A, 34.

MARY GILL, dau. of Archibald Gill of Chester Co., will 1803.

MARY GILL, dau. of Robert Gill of Chester Co., will 1804.

MARY GILL, deed from Thomas C. and Elizabeth Taylor, consideration \$398.00, deed to their share of land as legatees of James Gill of York Co. 30 Apr. 1818.

MARY GILL, dau. of George Gill; sister of John Gill of Camden, will 1812; sister of Cyrus Gill; wife of John Robinson of Chester.

POLLY GILL, dau. of Archibald Gill of Chester Co., will 1803.



RACHEL GILL, dau. of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1797; wife of Josiah Porter.

REBECCA M. GILL—Joseph Galluchat, mar. 22 Oct. 1846, Lancaster Co.

RICHARD GILL, master of His Majesty's ship *Glasgow*, died at Charleston, 26 Aug. 1774.

RICHARD GILL, Census 1790, Lancaster Co., Camden Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 2 under 16, 1 free white female.

ROBERT GILL, Census 1790, Chester Co., Camden Dist.: 2 free white males over 16 years of age, 1 free white female.

ROBERT GILL, son of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1790.

ROBERT GILL, a witness to will of John Gill, 1790.

ROBERT GILL of Chester Co., dec'd. Adm'rs: David Morrow (Monroe?), William Wylie, Patrick McGill, George Gill. 21 Sept. 1795.

ROBERT GILL, son of Archibald Gill of Chester Co., will 1803.

ROBERT GILL of Chester Co., will 29 June 1804—4 Aug. 1804. Son Thomas Gill; daus. Mary and Elinor; son John Gill's estate; son-in-law John Mills' estate; land sold to Abraham Gill; what my dau. Elinor has got before this date; my son Robert Gill's children. Ex'rs: Samuel Kelsey, John Thompson. Wit: John Downing, Alexander Pagon, John Kelsey.

ROBERT GILL, son of Robert Gill of Chester Co., will 1804.

SAMUEL GILL, son of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1790.

SARAH GILL, wife of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1797.

SARAH GILL, dau. of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1797.

SUSANNAH GILL, dau. of James Gill; wife of John Wright of Chester Co., will 1808; James Gill, one of the executors; has son James Wright.

THOMAS GILL, Census 1790, Chester Co., Camden Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 1 under 16, 3 white females.

THOMAS GILL, Census 1790, same co. & dist.: 1.1.1. (as above) and 1 black.

THOMAS GILL, son of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1803; an executor of John's will.

THOMAS GILL, son of Robert Gill of Chester Co., will 1804.

THOMAS W. GILL, a witness to document distributing land of James Gill, dec'd, to legatees, John Gill and James Gill of Randolph Co., Illinois Territory. York Co., S. C., Deeds G, 517.

VAL. GILL, Census 1790, Richland Co., Camden Dist.: 1 free white male over 16 years of age, 2 free white females.

(Widow) GILL, Census 1790, Chester Co., Camden Dist.: 5 free white males under 16 years of age, 3 free white females.

(Widow) GILL, Census 1790, same co. & dist.: 3 free white males under 16 years of age, 3 free white females.

WILLIAM GILL, from Barbadoes and Carolina, will recorded at Somerset House, London, England; son and heir of Captain John Gill, mariner and gentleman, will 12 Feb. 1739, pr. 10 Aug. 1743.

WILLIAM GILL, son of John Gill of Chester Co., will 1797.

WILLIAM GILL of Sullivan Co., Indiana, power of attorney to Cyrus Gill, Chester Co., S. C., to sell 323 acres in Chester Co., formerly belonging to John Gill, dec'd.

## KENTUCKY

AARON GILL—Elizabeth Murphy, dau. of Thomas Murphy, mar. 15 May 1798, Lincoln Co. Burns: *Ky. Vital Statistics*.

AARON GILL—Sally Frazier, mar. 3 Apr. 1827, Pulaski Co. James Pierce on bond.

AARON GILL—Elizabeth Dowes, mar. 14 June 1834, Pulaski Co. Charles Richardson on bond.

ALFRED GILL—Cyrena Baker, mar. 16 Mar. 1831, Lincoln Co.

ALICE GILL—Robert Lusk, mar. 3 July 1849, Bracken Co.

ALICIA (LETTY) GILL—Abner Bennett, mar. 20 Feb. 1833, Bracken Co.

ANGEL GILL—Peggy Gill, mar. 4 Nov. 1818, Christian Co. Sec: Stephen Stone. *Ky. Hist. Reg.*, 1926.

ANGILL GILL—Nancy Warren, dau. of Burris Warren, mar. 24 Aug. 1812, Pulaski Co. James Rattiker on bond.

ANN GILL of Mason Co., will 1841, names "my sister Smoot." Wit: Erasmus Gill. Wills M, 286. Appraisers of estate of Ann Gill: John Turner, Henry Gill.

BALDWIN B. GILL, among purchasers at sale of personal estate of James Gill, dec'd, Mason Co., Sept. 1833. Wills I, 353.

BALDWIN B. GILL—Sarah Moss, mar. 24 May 1843, Mason Co.

BENJAMIN GILL, Southern District, Fayette Co., Census 1810: 5 whites. *Ky. Hist. Reg.*, 1922.

BENJAMIN GILL, son of Edward Gill, will 1821, Mason Co.

BENJAMIN GILL—Sarah K. Farley, mar. 24 June 1835, Henry Co. James Goshee on bond. Burns: *K. V. S.*

BETSY GILL—James Martin, mar. 11 Dec. 1801, Mercer Co.

CASSANDRA GILL—James Aldridge, mar. 25 Jan. 1798, Garrard Co.



CATHERINE GILL, sister of James Gill—Charles Knutzen, mar. 20 Sept. 1819, Mason Co.

CATSLEY GILL—Nancy Vaughn, mar. 15 Oct. 1811, Franklin Co. John Vaughn on bond. Burns: *K. V. S.*

CHARLES GILL—Elizabeth Johnston, sister of John Johnston, mar. 18 July 1821, Mason Co.

CHARLES GILL—Susan Ethrington, mar. 14 Dec. 1844, Anderson Co. Burns: *K. V. S.*

CYNTHIA GILL—George Fitzgerald, mar. 21 Feb. 1833, Anderson Co.

EDWARD GILL, a resident of Floyd Co., 1793. *Ky. Hist. Reg.*, 1922: "Big Sandy Valley." (As Floyd was not formed until 1799, Edward Gill was evidently living in territory which was later given that name, perhaps the same Edward Gill who, in 1796, purchased land in Mason Co.)

EDWARD GILL buys from Laban Records and wife Anne, 100 acres of land in Mason Co., 24 Oct. 1796. Deeds C, 466.

EDWARD GILL of Mason Co., from Thomas Marshall, same co., lease, 1797. Deeds D, 420.

EDWARD GILL of Mason Co., from Samuel Handy, same co., bill of sale. Deeds H, 127.

EDWARD GILL of Mason Co., from Thomas Marshall. Deeds K, 333.

EDWARD GILL, SR., of Mason Co., to Reuben Gill, same co., 97 acres of land, 7 Oct. 1816. Also signed by Sarah Gill, wife of Edward. Deeds E, 360.

EDWARD GILL of Mason Co., will 29 Aug. 1821—Jan. 1826. Names wife Sarah. Gives land he lives on, 100 acres, to son James as he has provided for testator and wife in their old age. Names his seven children, Frances Chapman, Benjamin Gill, Reuben Gill, Mary Rankins, Sarah Valentine, James Gill, and Lettice Hardridge. He also names Frances Chapman's children she had by her first husband, John Crabb: Vincent, Edward, and Sally Crabb. Wit: William Gill (and others). Wills F, 324. (Edward Gill, the testator,

moved to Kentucky from Westmoreland Co., Va. He settled in that portion of Mason Co. which later became Bracken, near the line between the two counties.)

EDWARD GILL—Nancy Kinney, mar. 16 Nov. 1825, Bracken Co., by E. S. Woodward.

EDWARD GILL—Samantha Adams, mar. 28 Jan. 1833, Lincoln Co.

EDWARD GILL and wife Nancy of Bracken Co. deed to Lloyd Fryer, 9 Apr. 1835. Deeds K, 163.

EDWARD GILL, son of Reuben Gill of Mason Co., will 1844.

ELIAS GILL—Jane Smith, mar. 19 Dec. 1829, Lincoln Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—William Owsley, mar. 29 May 1822, Mercer Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—Larkin Casey, mar. 29 May 1822, Mercer Co.

ELIZABETH GILL—Benjamin Ginn, mar. 13 Aug. 1840, Bracken Co. (Dau. of John Gill of Brooksville, Bracken Co.; gr.dau. of Reuben Gill, will 1844.)

ELIZA JANE GILL—James Hoffner, mar. 19 Oct. 1843, Boyle Co.

ELVIRA GILL—John Barnes, mar. 21 Mar. 1823, Mercer Co.

ERASMUS GILL of Bourbon Co.; inventory of estate, Sept. 1833, Nancy Gill, adm'r.

ERASMUS GILL of Mason Co., will 12 June 1846—Sept. 1846. Names wife Mary; two sisters, Lydia Smoot and Letitia Tabb; sister Smoot's children. Wit: Jesse Turner, Henry Gill.

ERASMUS GILL. Late entries of this name in Mason Co. See same name in Charles Co., Md.

FRANCES GILL, dau. of Edward Gill of Mason Co., will 1821; wife of (1) John Crabb, (2) Henry Chapman of Brown Co., Ohio.

GEORGE GILL—Caty Bullard, dau. of Catherine Bullard, mar. bond, 8 Aug. 1800, Shelby Co. Sec: William Bullard, Beeda Gill.

GEORGE GILL—Rebecca Patton, mar. 26 Aug. 1809, Pulaski Co.

HANSON GILL, son of Reuben Gill of Mason Co., will 1821.

HARRIET GILL—George W. Tollin, mar. 14 Jan. 1836, Bath Co.

HENRY GILL of Mason Co. to Erasmus Gill, same co., 1830.

HENRY H. GILL—Sabina Malin, dau. of Jacob Malin, mar. 17 Oct. 1842, Shelby Co.

HIRAM GILL—Ann Graham, mar. 22 Mar. 1822, Mason Co.

ISAAC GILL of Henderson Co., will 1821–1840. Mentions A. Rankin, Elizabeth Rankin.

JAMES GILL—Elizabeth Moss, dau. of Zealy Moss, mar. 20 Sept. 1803, Mason Co.

JAMES GILL—Ginnet Castin, mar. 31 July 1805, Madison Co. Brother Alex Castin on bond. Burns: *K. V. S.*

JAMES GILL—Sarah May, dau. of Gabriel May, mar. 3 Feb. 1808, Nelson Co.

JAMES GILL, son of Edward Gill of Mason Co., will 1821.

JAMES GILL—Peggy Hulet, sister of William Hubbard, mar. 15 Apr. 1822, Garrard Co. Burns: *K. V. S.*

JAMES GILL—Sarah Jett, mar. 6 Oct. 1827, Lincoln Co.

JAMES L. GILL—Martha Rice, dau. of Rowlett Rice, mar. 24 Mar. 1830, Shelby Co.

JAMES GILL—Susannah Bishop, dau. of Joseph Bishop, mar. 6 Jan. 1836, Pulaski Co. Noah Bishop on bond.

JAMES L. GILL of Anderson Co., will 18 Nov. 1836–1836. Names wife Martha; children, William, George, James. Ex'rs: Wife, Samuel W. Chambers, Gideon Mitchell. Wit: J. H. Waller, James D. Hardin.

JAMES GILL, dec'd, of Mason Co. Inventory of estate, Sept. 1833. Among purchasers at sale were William K. Gill, Baldwin B. Gill, W. R. Gill. Wills I, 353. Report of adm'r, William R. Gill, on estate of James Gill, 1835.

JAMES GILL—Nancy Livley, dau. of William Livley, mar. bond, 19 Jan. 1835, Oldham Co. Burns: *K. V. S.*

JAMES M. GILL—Sarah Ann Buckner, mar. 11 Sept. 1844, Bracken Co., by Rev. J. S. H. Henderson. (This was James Milton Gill.)



JAMES MILTON GILL, son of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1844. (James Milton Gill moved to Ripley, Ohio, where in 1906 he was living at an advanced age.)

JEDIAH GILL—Frances Threlkeld, mar. 23 Oct. 1828, Mercer Co.

JINNY GILL—John Everett, mar. bond, 16 May 1806, Barren Co. *K. H. R.* 1924.

JOHN GILL—Sally Patton, mar. bond, 9 Sept. 1791, Madison Co. Brother Joseph Patton on bond. Burns: *K. V. S.*

JOHN GILL, named in list of original deeds, 1780–1786, in *Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds*, Filson Club Publications.

JOHN GILL, private, rec'd 19s. 6d. Warrant issued Aug. 1, 1793. To Detachment of Militia ordered to guard the Iron Works, Oct. 17, 1792, for one month, commanded by Byrd Price, Lieutenant, 8th Regiment, Fayette Co. State Archives. *K. H. R.* 1932.

JOHN GILL, private. Warrant issued Feb. 14, 1794. To a Detachment of Militia ordered on the Frontiers of Madison under the command of John Fitzgerald, Sergeant, in April and May, 1793, for the balance of pay. State Archives. *K. H. R.* 1932.

JOHN GILL, on Madison Co. Tax Lists, 1792: 1 male over 21 years of age; 1 horse; 2 cattle. *K. H. R.* 1925.

JOHN GILL—Polly Rowin, mar. bond, 16 June 1795, Madison Co. Will Fore and Oakland Dehart on bond.

JOHN GILL—Mary Warf, mar. bond, 29 Jan. 1798, Bourbon Co. *K. H. R.* 1924.

JOHN GILL—Milly Warf, mar. 1798, Bourbon Co., by Rev. Wm. Formay. (The marriage bond and the marriage record probably refer to the same couple, though in one case the bride's name must have been mistranscribed. "Molly," though not "Milly," is often used as a nickname for Mary.)

JOHN GILL—Nancy Murphy, dau. of Thomas Murphy, mar. bond, 13 May 1800, Pulaski Co. Aaron Gill on bond.

JOHN GILL—Elizabeth Wilson, mar. 28 Feb. 1810, Woodford Co. Edmond Waller, Minister.

JOHN GILL served in War of 1812, 2nd Regiment, Col. Donaldson, Capt. Meniffee. Filson Club Publications: *The Battle of the Thames*.

JOHN GILL—Mary Watts, mar. 27 Jan. 1814, Mercer Co.

JOHN GILL—Patsy Gill, mar. bond, 20 Dec. 1816, Garrard Co. William Gill on bond.

JOHN GILL—Polly Wise, mar. 20 May 1816. Ministers' Returns.

JOHN GILL—Lou Dugan, sister of Abraham Dugan, mar. 20 Feb. 1822, Mason Co.

JOHN GILL of Fleming Co., will 20 Aug. 1832—24 Feb. 1840. To wife Amelia, all of real estate; upon her death, to Margaret Clary, George Silvy, Barbary O'Neal (relationship not stated). Wills G, 20.

JOHN A. GILL—Mary E. Barr, mar. bond, 26 Mar. 1834, Fayette Co. William Metcalfe on bond.

JOHN GILL and wife Frances (Rankins) of Bracken Co. to John Thompson, same co., deed to land, 21 July 1834.

JOHN GILL—Paulina Spence, dau. of Lucy Morton, mar. 12 Apr. 1838, Shelby Co.

JOHN GILL—Elizabeth Edwards, mar. 16 Dec. 1843, Woodford Co. William Morton, Minister.

JOHN GILL, son of Reuben Gill, will 1844. John Gill died intestate 1837, his father being adm'r of his estate, which was settled 12 Sept. 1840, Bracken Co. His heirs are named in will of their grandfather, Reuben Gill.

JOHN GILL—Sarah Jane Moore, mar. 26 Dec. 1850, Bracken Co., by Rev. S. V. Lee.

JOSHUA GILL—Nancy Haynes, mar. 8 May 1817, Mercer Co.

LETTICE GILL, dau. of Edward Gill of Mason Co., will 1821; wife of Samuel Hardridge.

LETTIE GILL—Samuel Hardy (Hardridge?), mar. 7 Dec. 1800, Mason Co.

LETTY GILL, dau. of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1840; wife of Abner Bennett. (For marriage, see ALICIA GILL. This name is

probably a mistranscription from the marriage bond. It should be Letitia, for which "Letty" is the nickname.)

LIBERTY G. GILL—Edna Lamaster, dau. of Richard Lamaster, mar. bond, 3 Dec. 1842, Trimble Co.

LUCE GILL—Edward Tabb, mar. bond, 30 June 1813, Mason Co. Brother Erasmus Gill on bond. Burns: *K. V. S.*

MARCUS GILL—Sarah Ann Bruton, mar. 23 Jan. 1839, Montgomery Co.

MARIA E. GILL—Enoch Bacon, mar. 27 Mar. 1838, Fayette Co.

MARTHA GILL—Ezekiel Lyon, mar. 23 Feb. 1788, Lincoln Co.

MARTHA GILL—Marcus Ware, mar. 25 Jan. 1827, Bracken Co.

MARY (MOLLY) GILL—Moses Rankins, mar. 14 Nov. 1795, Mason Co.

MARY GILL, dau. of Edward Gill of Mason Co., will 1821; wife of Moses Rankins.

MARY ELLEN GILL, dau. of John Gill, gr.dau. of Reuben Gill, will 1844; later, wife of William Wallace.

MATILDA GILL—Rastin Barnes, mar. 7 Dec. 1814, Woodford Co. J. Rucker, Minister.

MATILDA GILL, dau. of John Gill; gr.dau. of Reuben Gill, will 1844; later, wife of Wilson Buckler of Carlisle, Ky.

MOSES GILL, son of John Gill; gr.son of Reuben Gill, will 1844.

NANCY GILL—Horatio Robinson, mar. bond. 27 Feb. 1810, Shelby Co. *K. H. R.* 1926.

PATRICK GILL—Margaret Scarry, mar. 6 Aug. 1853, Mason Co.

PHILIP GILL—Letitia Ray, mar. 30 Oct. 1820, Mercer Co.

PHILIP E. GILL—Jane M. Watkins, mar. 22 May 1832, Woodford Co. E. Waller, Minister.

POLLY GILL—John Aldridge, mar. 28 Apr. 1801, Garrard Co.

POLLY GILL—Samuel Comingore, mar. 11 Apr. 1819, Mercer Co.

PRESSLY GILL, dec'd, inventory of estate, 18 May 1812, Bath Co.



PRESLY GILL, party to deed, Mason Co., before 1830.

PRISCILLA GILL—Thomas Van Hook, mar. bond, 8 Aug. 1928, Pulaski Co. Robert Murphy on bond.

RACHEL GILL—Allen McAllister, mar. 23 Nov. 1821, Woodford Co. A. Rucker, Minister.

REUBEN GILL—Elizabeth Chapman, mar. 30 Apr. 1798, Mason Co.

REUBEN GILL—Betty Fishback, mar. 26 Dec. 1805, Bracken Co. (This was the same Reuben Gill as preceding item—his second marriage.)

REUBEN GILL and Lewis Hawkins, appraisers of estate of John Fishback, dec'd, of Bracken Co., 1810. Wills A, 194.

REUBEN GILL, volunteer, War of 1812, Fourth Regiment, Captain Armstrong, Colonel William Montjoy. Filson Club Publications: *The Battle of the Thames*.

REUBEN GILL from Edward Gill, sr., 97 acres of land, 7 Oct. 1816, Bracken Co. Also signed by Sarah Gill, wife of Edward. Deeds E, 360.

REUBEN GILL—Polly Brannon, mar. 11 June, 1822, Bracken Co., by Rev. E. Woodward. (This was Reuben's fourth marriage. His third marriage, to ——— Hanson, appears not to be recorded either in Mason or Bracken.)

REUBEN GILL, son of Edward Gill, will 1821–1826, Mason Co.

REUBEN GILL, deed from John Thompson and wife Jane, 21 July 1834, Bracken Co.

REUBEN GILL of Brooksville, Bracken Co., adm'r of John Gill, dec'd; settlement of estate, 12 Sept. 1840.

REUBEN GILL of Brooksville, Bracken Co., will 4 Apr. 1844—April 1844. Names children: Edward Gill (his children, Alfred, John, Sarah, Nancy); William A. H. Gill; James Milton Gill; son John Gill's heirs (my grandchildren, William Gill, Elizabeth Ginn, Reuben Gill, Matilda Gill, Moses Gill, Mary Ellen Gill); dau. Martha Ann Ware (her children, Thomas, Lewis, Martha Ann, Reuben Henry, and John Ware); "my other children," Sarah Pey-

ton, Hanson Gill, Letty Bennett, William A. H. Gill, James Milton Gill. Settlement of heirs with William A. H. Gill, ex'r of estate of Reuben Gill, dec'd: Alfred Gill, James M. Gill, Marcus Ware (as guardian), Abner Bennett, Benjamin Ginn (for wife and as guardian), William Gill (for self and as guardian), Edward Gill.

REUBEN HANSON GILL—Martha Hetherington (Herendon?), mar. 3 Dec. 1840, Bracken Co.

REUBEN HANSON GILL, son of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1844, who calls him "Hanson" in the will.

REUBEN GILL, son of John Gill; gr.son of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1844.

RICHARD GILL, on Madison Co. Tax Lists, 1792: 1 male over 21 years of age; 2 horses; 6 cattle. *K. H. R.* 1925.

RICHARD GILL, JR., on Madison Co. Tax Lists, 1792: 1 male over 21 years of age; 1 horse. *K. H. R.* 1925.

RICHARD GILL—Lilley Hutchenson, mar. bond, 29 May 1792, Madison Co. Lawrence Hutchenson on bond. Burns: *K. V. S.*

RICHARD GILL—Sallie Dier, mar. bond. 4 June 1795, Madison Co. Brother Joel Dier on bond. John Menire, Minister.

RICHARD GILL—Ellender Murphy, dau. of Thomas Murphy, mar. bond, 3 Oct. 1809, Pulaski Co. Jno. Gill on bond.

ROBERT GILL, deed from Samuel Taylor and wife Elizabeth, 100 acres, Mercer Co., 1790.

ROBERT GILL and wife Isabella sell 100 acres, Mercer Co., 22 Aug. 1797.

ROBERT GILL, Presbyterian elder from Washington Co., at first Kentucky Synod, 14 Oct. 1802.

ROBERT GILL—Elizabeth Adams, mar. bond, 9 May 1842, Pulaski Co. Silas Price on bond.

RUTH ANN GILL—Henry Ortkies, jr., mar. 19 July 1820, Mercer Co.

SAMUEL GILL, named in list of original deeds, 1780–1786. *Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds*, Filson Club Publications.

SAMUEL GILL, Captain, Virginia Continental Line, 3 yrs., Apr. 30, 1785; granted Land Warrant No. 3033, 4000 acres, in Kentucky. *Kentucky Society, S. A. R., Year Book*, 1913.

SAMUEL GILL, named a Justice of the Peace of Garrard Co., Feb. 1797. State Archives. *K. H. R.* 1931.

SAMUEL GILL, one of the trustees at the founding of the Lancaster Academy, 22 Dec. 1798, in the town of Lancaster (established 10 Feb. 1798), Garrard Co. State Archives. *K. H. R.* 1932.

SAMUEL GILL, on marriage bond of John Mason and Sally Stevens, 1800, Garrard Co.

SAMUEL GILL, served in War of 1812, 6th Regiment, Col. Davenport, Capt. Faulkner. Filson Club Publications: *The Battle of the Thames*.

SAMUEL GILL—Matilda Maddox, mar. 12 Feb. 1820, Nicholas Co.

SAMUEL GILL of Garrard Co., dec'd. Sale of negroes, 26 Dec. 1822, E. Gill, adm'r. Among purchasers: Samuel Gill, John Gill, William Gill. Sale of estate, 30 Dec. 1822; among purchasers: Samuel Gill, John Gill, William Dunn (Gill?). Additional sale, 1825, to E. Gill, Samuel Gill. April 1825, settlement of Erasmus Gill, adm'r of estate of Samuel Gill.

SAMUEL GILL—Celia Lowery, dau. of William Lowery, mar. bond, 9 Jan. 1837, Madison Co. William Northin on bond. Burns: *K. V. S.*

SAMUEL GILL—Nancy D. Oldham, dau. of James T. Oldham, mar. 29 Nov. 1838, Shelby Co.

SAMUEL GILL, graduate of the U. S. Military Academy and a professional engineer, was made general manager of the Lexington and Ohio Railroad on its completion, 6 Mar. 1850. *K. H. R.* 1933

SAMUEL C. GILL of Fleming Co., will 1853–1854. To wife Elizabeth. To sons: Harrison (land in Morgan Co.), Jonathan, Shiloh, Thomas F. To daus.: Eliza I. Hymer, Cassandra Kibley, to children of dau. Elizabeth Barnes, dec'd. Wills I, 456.

SARAH GILL, dau. of Edward Gill—Henry Valentine, mar. 26 Mar. 1811, Mason Co. (Mentioned in father's will, 1821.)



SARAH GILL, dau. of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1844; wife of Stephen Peyton.

SARAH GILL, dau. of Edward Gill; gr.dau. of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1844.

SHADDY GILL—William Barnes, mar. 5 June 1819, Mercer Co.

SPENCER GILL—Rachel Powell, mar. 7 Apr. 1796, Woodford Co. Joseph Rucker, Minister. *K. H. R.* 1921.

SPENCER GILL, among slave-holders in Woodford Co., outside Versailles. His family consisted of 3 whites—5 slaves. *K. H. R.* 1920.

SPENCER GILL of ——— Co., will 10 Oct. 1815. He names, with others, a gr.dau. Jemima Hudson.

SPENCER GILL, dec'd. Acc't of guardian of heirs, 1828, Mercer Co.

TEOIOLA GILL—Louisa Sevearings, mar. 13 Feb. 1841, Spencer Co.

THERESA GILL, dau. of Joseph Gill, dec'd, 1852, Mercer Co. Her guardian, George T. Whitney.

THOMAS GILL, named in list of original deeds, 1780–1786. *Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds*, Filson Club Publications.

THOMAS GILL, on Mercer Co. Tax Lists, 1795.

THOMAS GILL—Elizabeth Williamson, mar. bond, 16 Mar. 1801, Shelby Co. *K. H. R.* 1926.

THOMAS GILL, deed from David Hughs and wife Margaret, 1802, Montgomery.

THOMAS GILL—Frances Shayer, mar. bond, 13 Dec. 1806, Ohio Co. Jeremiah Ranal on bond.

WASHINGTON GILL—Frances Gibson, dau. of John Gibson, mar. 13 Mar. 1831, Shelby Co.

WILLIAM GILL, named in list of original deeds, 1780–1786. *Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds*, Filson Club Publications.

WILLIAM GILL, on Nelson Co. Tax Lists, 1793, 250 acres.

WILLIAM GILL—Nancy Allen, mar. bond, 20 May 1800, Pulaski Co. Benjamin Stevens on bond.

WILLIAM GILL—Lucinda Ricketts (26), dau. of Jarrod Ricketts, mar. 22 May 1826.

WILLIAM R. GILL, adm'r estate of James Gill of Mason Co., 1833–1835.

WILLIAM GILL, son of James L. Gill of Anderson Co., will 1836.

WILLIAM GILL—Elvira Curtis, mar. 11 Jan. 1841, Mason Co.

WILLIAM H. GILL—Margaret Martha Ann Lucas, mar. 19 May 1842, Bracken Co., by Rev. R. M. Poe.

WILLIAM A. H. GILL, son of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1844.

WILLIAM GILL, son of John Gill; gr.son of Reuben Gill of Bracken Co., will 1844.

WILLIAM GILL—Harriet Tarleton, mar. 31 Mar. 1846, Bracken Co., by Rev. J. W. Cunningham. (See preceding item.)

## TENNESSEE

DANIEL GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Williamson Co., with family of 2 males (under 10 years of age), 1 male (26–45), 1 female (16–26); 2 slaves.

DAVID GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Lincoln Co., 1 male.

DAVID W. GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Lincoln Co., 1 male.

ELIZABETH GILL—Joseph Bridges, mar. 24 Aug. 1812, Wilson Co. Wit: John Allcorn. Sec: Joseph Bridges, Thomas Bridges.

GARDIAN GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Maury Co.

GEORGE GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Wayne Co., with family of 1 male (10–16), 1 male (18–26), 1 female (10–16), 1 female (16–26), 1 female (over 45).

GEORGE GILL, of Davidson Co., 1827.

JAMES GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Maury Co.

JAMES GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Smith Co., with family of 1 male (over 45), 3 females (16–26), 1 female (over 45); 1 slave.

JAMES MARSHALL GILL, REV., born 1 Apr. 1827, Davidson Co., son of George Gill from South Carolina, said to be of Scotch descent.

JESSE GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Smith Co., with family of 1 male (18–26), 2 females (under 10), 1 female (16–26).

JOHN GILL (2), listed in 1820 Census, Maury Co.

JOHN GILL, among Tennessee Soldiers in American Revolution (residing in Washington and Sullivan Counties, 1781–1783), North Carolina Revolutionary Accounts: V.108.2. (Numerals refer to these accounts in State Archives, Raleigh, N. C.)

JNO. GILL, (as above): I.23.4.

JOSEPH GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Maury Co., with family of 1 male (18–26), 1 female (under 10), 1 female (16–26).



NANCY GILL—Smith Belote, mar. 2 Nov. 1812, Wilson Co. Sec: Smith Belote, William Gill.

NANCY GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Hickman Co., with family of 1 male (under 10), 2 females (under 10), 3 females (16–26).

PETER GILL, one of five men killed at the Bluff (where Nashville now stands) by the Cherokee Indians, 2 Apr. 1781. Ramsey: *Annals of Tennessee*, p. 453.

RICHARDSON GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Maury Co.

THOMAS GILL, party to deed, 1812, Grainger Co.

THOMAS GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Maury Co., with family of 1 male (under 10), 2 males (18–26), 1 male (over 45), 1 female (10–16).

WILLIAM GILL, listed in 1820 Census, Wilson Co., with family of 4 males (under 10), 1 male (26–45), 2 females (under 10), 1 female (16–26); 1 slave.

*Part III*  
GENEALOGICAL NOTES





## GENEALOGICAL NOTES

### *Descendants of Benjamin Gill of Maryland*

The will of Richard Bennett (Member Virginia House of Burgesses, 1629–1631; Member of Council, 1642–1649; later, Governor of Virginia) was probated in 1675. The bulk of his estate descended to his grandson, Richard Bennett, 3rd, son of Richard Bennett, 2nd (who died early), and his wife, Henrietta Maria Neale, daughter of Captain James Neale, attorney for Lord Baltimore at Amsterdam, and former representative in Spain (See Warfield's *Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland.*)

Captain Neale came to America in 1666 and represented Charles County in the Maryland House of Burgesses. "The fact that James Neale called his Maryland manor 'Wollaston' is a strong indication of his descent from the Northamptonshire family, and it may be assumed that he was the son of Raphael Neale of Drury Lane, London, and of Wollaston, co. Northampton, mentioned in the Visitation pedigree." The name "Raphael" appears in several generations of the Maryland family.

Captain Neale's wife was Anna Gill, daughter of Benjamin Gill who, in 1642, received a grant of 1,000 acres of land from Lord Baltimore. Following Benjamin Gill's death in 1655, this grant of land was confirmed to his son-in-law, Captain Neale.

Baldwin's *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, I, 131, gives the following abstract of Captain Neale's will:

JAMES NEALE, 27 Nov. 1683–29 Mar. 1684.

To sons James and Anthony, gifts of land, etc., confirmed.

To grandson Raphael Neale, 100 acres in Charles County.

To grandchildren, viz., Roger, James and Dorothy Brooke, Jane Boarman, daughter of William and Jane Boarman, and James Lloyd, personalty.

To wife Anne (Gill), son Anthony, and daughters Henrietta Maria Lloyd and Jane Boarman, residue of estate equally.

Executors: Wife Anne and son Anthony aforesaid.

Test: John Darnall.

Warfield states that the daughter, Henrietta Maria, was named for her godmother, the Queen of Charles I, whose features are so familiar to us in Van Dyke's beautiful portraits. By her marriage to Richard Bennett, 2nd, Henrietta Maria Neale came into possession of a large portion of the great estate left by the first Richard Bennett. Following the death of her husband, she married 2nd, Colonel Philemon Lloyd.

Baldwin's *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, II, 117, gives a lengthy abstract of the will of Henrietta Maria Lloyd; from it, the following statement is taken, giving names of heirs but omitting disposition of property:

HENRIETTA MARIA LLOYD, of Talbot County, 6 Apr. 1697–2 June 1697. Mother Anne Neale, brother Anthony Neale, sister Jane Boreman. Son Richard Bennett. Sons Edward, Philemon, and James Lloyd. Daughters Henrietta, Ann, Alice, and Margaret Lloyd. Brother William Boreman and sister Jane Boreman. Cousins (nieces?) Dorothy Brookes, Mary and Henrietta Neale. To eight children aforesaid, residue of personal estate; two shares bequeathed to daughter Margaret in lieu of one having been given to daughter Susannah Lowe, desiring daughter Margaret to remember Henrietta Maria Lowe, daughter of Susannah Lowe aforesaid. Mother Anne Neale, brothers James and Anthony Neale, sons Richard Bennett and Philemon Lloyd, joint executors and to have charge of children until they attain majority. Test: Philip Helmsley, Jno. Burke, Wm. Purite, Wm. Fitzgerald.

Richard Bennett and Susannah Lowe were the only children of the marriage of Richard Bennett, 2nd, and Henrietta Maria Neale.

Only a year after the death of her daughter, Anne (Gill) Neale died, her will of 28 June 1697 being probated in Charles County, 3 June 1698. (Baldwin's *Maryland Calendar of Wills*, II, 138) Her bequests were as follows:

To sons James and Anthony and their wives (unnamed).

To granddaughter Mary Neale.



To grandchildren, viz., William Boarman's children.

To Richard Hobert, personalty.

To son Anthony, executor, and son James aforesaid, residue of estate.

Test: Raphael Neale, Catherine Ivory, Thos. Writter.

---

*Descendants of Stephen Gill of Maryland*

"The Gill family settled in the Baltimore Colony about 1680. The original emigrant was Stephen Gill who, with his wife Elizabeth (maiden name unknown), came from England. He acquired a grant on the Western Run, northwest of the city of Baltimore, in what was called 'the Forest.' A garrison was placed in the Forest for the protection of the settlers against Indians and was known as the 'Garrison in the Forest.' A small stone building was erected for a fort, this being later converted into a barn. Near the fort was later established the Garrison Forest Church (Episcopal), in St. James Parish. John Gill, a son of Stephen Gill, was a member of the first Board of Vestrymen and a Warden of this church; his sons Stephen and John and his son-in-law John Pendell were afterwards vestrymen.

"John Gill at his death divided his landed estate as follows: To John Gill, 2nd, he gave the land and brick house known as Bellevue on the east side of Western Run. To Edward, he gave a farm and brick house known as Gillford on the west side of Western Run. To his grandson Stephen, son of Nicholas, he gave the farm and brick house known as Mantua on the west side of Western Run. The original farm and brick house known as Snow Hill passed to his grandchildren, neither of whom ever married, and by purchase became the property of John Johns."

Data for the foregoing statements and for the pedigree which follows have mostly been supplied by Mr. William Francis Gill of Miami Beach, Florida.

1. STEPHEN GILL <sup>1</sup>

Settled in Baltimore Co.,  
Md., about 1680.

m. Elizabeth ———



*Issue*

- 2. Stephen Gill
- 3. Nicholas Gill
- 4. Edward Gill
- 5. John Gill, of whom later.
- 2. STEPHEN GILL <sup>2</sup> m. Elizabeth ———

*Issue*

- 6. Prudence Gill, born 26 Feb. 1727; mar. William Cockey.
- 5. JOHN GILL <sup>2</sup> married 26 Feb. 1730, Mary Rogers, born 1712,  
 Born 4 Oct. 1709; died 13 Jan. 1797. (Considering the  
 date of Stephen Gill's sup-  
 posed settlement in Maryland  
 and the date of John Gill's  
 birth, it seems probable that  
 there was a generation intervening which has not been listed in  
 this pedigree. Records of this John Gill and his descendants  
 are fairly full and can be confirmed in Maryland public  
 records.)

*Issue*

- 7. Elizabeth Rogers Gill, born 4 Mar. 1731; died unmar-  
ried.
- 8. Sarah Gill, born Jan. 1733; mar. ——— Cooper.
- 9. Eleanor Gill, born Jan. 1735; mar. John Pendell.
- 10. John Gill, 2nd, of whom later.
- 11. William Gill, of whom later.
- 12. Stephen Gill, born 3 Jan. 1741.
- 13. Edward Gill, of whom later.
- 14. Nicholas Gill, of whom later.
- 15. Sarah Gill, born 2 Jan. 1751.
- 16. Joshua Gill, born 7 Jan. 1753; died 1 May 1853, aged 100  
years.
- 17. Elizabeth Rogers Gill, born 23 June 1755; married ———  
Barclay; living in 1797.

10. JOHN GILL, 2nd,<sup>3</sup> married, 1758, Sarah Gorsuch.  
 Born 4 Feb. 1737; died 23 |  
 Sept. 1822. (See will of John Gill, 1810–1822, section on  
 MARYLAND, which shows nine children of this family, instead  
 of only three, as listed below.)

*Issue*

18. Catherine Gill, born 19 July 1759.  
 19. Nicholas Gill, born ——— 1761.  
 20. John Gill, 3rd, born 10 Dec. 1763, of whom later.
11. WILLIAM GILL,<sup>3</sup> married 20 Nov. 1760, Ruth Cromwell.  
 Born 12 May 1739. |

*Issue*

21. Elizabeth Gill, born 20 Jan. 1762; mar. Nicholas Gill.  
 22. John Gill, born 20 May 1763.  
 23. Thomas Gill, born 20 May 1764.
13. EDWARD GILL,<sup>3</sup> married three times: 1. Leah Price, 2. (4 Oct.  
 Born 6 July 1744. (For more | 1782) Ann Parish, daughter  
 complete record of his chil- | of Mordecai Parish, Esq.  
 dren, see his will of 1818, in | 3. Mary McLain (or Mc-  
 the section on MARYLAND.) | Clane).

*Issue*

24. Agnes Gill, born 27 Sept. 1786; mar. Stephen T. Gill.  
 25. Edward Gill, of whom later.
14. NICHOLAS GILL,<sup>3</sup> married Elizabeth Gill.  
 Born 26 May 1750; died |  
 1796.

*Issue*

26. Catherine Gill, mar. Joshua Griffin.  
 27. Susan Gill, mar. John Cox.  
 28. Elizabeth Gill, mar. Joshua Haskall.  
 29. Stephen Gill, of whom later.

20. JOHN GILL, 3rd,<sup>4</sup> married, 1780, Mary Barney. (Is "Mary" a  
Born 10 Dec. 1763. (See | mistranscription for  
will 1814–1839. There ap- | "Leah"?)  
pears to be some confusion in the available records.)

*Issue*

30. Absalom Barney Gill, of whom later.  
31. John Gill, 4th, born 23 May 1782.  
32. Amelia Gill, died unmarried.  
33. Nicholas Gill, born 17 Feb. 1795; moved to Fairfield Co.,  
Ohio.  
34. William Barney Gill, born 20 Aug. 1784; moved to Selma,  
Ala.  
35. Moses Gill, died unm.  
36. Joshua Gill.  
37. Nancy Gill, ———; mar. 2 Feb. 1795, Thomas Mathews;  
descendants in Baltimore Co., Md.  
38. Thomas Gill, ———; mar. ——— ———; issue, a  
daughter who mar. Thomas Belt.
25. EDWARD GILL,<sup>4</sup> married 1st, 20 Feb. 1820, Eleanor Caroline  
A physician, who lived in St. | Johnson. 2nd, 1 Dec. 1835,  
James's Parish, near the Gar- | Julia Ann Cromwell.  
rison Church, Baltimore Co., Md.

*Issue (1st marriage)*

39. Mary Elizabeth Gill, born 20 Nov. 1820; died 2 Aug.  
1823.  
40. Anna Caroline Gill, born 27 Feb. 1822; mar. Burlington  
Carlyle.  
41. Edward Gill, born 19 May 1824; died May 1831.  
42. Franklin Gill, born 12 Aug. 1826; mar. Mary Harden.  
43. Mary Elizabeth Gill, ———; mar. Charles G. Wheeler.  
44. Hickman Johnson Gill, born 26 Feb. 1830; died unm.  
45. Julia Eliza Gill, born 28 May 1832; died 2 July 1876.



*Issue (2nd marriage)*

46. Sidney Frances Gill, born 1 Dec. 1835; mar. Dr. Grafton Carlyle.
47. Hyeth Sellers Gill, born 11 Sept. 1839; mar. Sarah E. Bedley.
48. Agnes Dowson Gill, born 1 Nov. 1842; mar. Nicholas Rufus Gill (No. 63), of whom later.
29. STEPHEN GILL,<sup>4</sup> married, 6 May 1800, Phoebe Osborne, born 17 Mar. 176—; died 7 Jan. 1846. He was a Captain in Maryland Volunteers, War of 1812.
 

19 June 1776; died 31 Jan. 1861.	
----------------------------------	--

*Issue*

49. Charlotte Gill, mar. Joshua Fowble (Fowler?)
50. George W. Gill, of whom later.
51. Louisa Gill, mar. John Benson.
30. ABSALOM BARNEY GILL,<sup>5</sup> married, 1807, Ann Taylor of Kentucky, born 10 May 1788; died 8 Apr. 1848. She was a cousin of President Zachary Taylor.
 

Born 8 Sept. 1781; died 19 Jan. 1848. He moved from Baltimore to Louisville, Ky., where he married. After the	
---	--

Louisiana Purchase, he went to Louisiana and bought a plantation in Rapides Parish, near Alexandria. He and his wife died in New Orleans and the plantation was inherited by his daughter, Mrs. Emeline Bynum, who held it until her death in 1886.

*Issue*

52. Alonzo Gill, born 15 Oct. 1808; died unm. 4 Nov. 1925.
53. William Henry Gill, of whom later.
54. Leonora Louise Gill, born 17 Sept. 1812; died unm. 29 Aug. 1855.
55. Emeline Gill, born 2 Oct. 1814; mar. Jesse A. Bynum; no issue.
56. Washington Gill, born 22 Feb. 1817; died 15 Aug. 1822.
57. Caroline Gill, born 18 Aug. 1819; died 20 Nov. 1820.
58. Joshua Barney Gill, born 17 Feb. 1821; died 23 Apr. 1833.

50. GEORGE WASHINGTON GILL,<sup>5</sup> married, 30 Nov. 1828, Rebecca  
 Born 23 Feb. 1808; died 18 Feb. 1876. | Ensor, born June 1809; died  
 2 Jan. 1842. She was a  
 daughter of John Ensor.

*Issue*

59. Andrew J. Gill, born 12 Nov. 1829.  
 60. Stephen Gill, born 9 Mar. 1831; mar. Penelope Jones.  
 61. John George Gill, born 30 Apr. 1833.  
 62. Joseph Gill, born 17 Dec. 1835.  
 63. Nicholas Rufus Gill, of whom later.  
 64. Harrison Gill, born 9 Jan. 1841; died 17 June 1841.  
 65. Samuel Gill, born 6 Nov. 1841; died 6 Nov. 1854.
53. WILLIAM HENRY GILL,<sup>6</sup> married four times: 1. Jane Chandler  
 Born 20 Jan. 1811; married: | Faulkner, born 1 Jan. 1812;  
 1. 16 June 1830. | died 20 Sept. 1846. 2. Eliza-  
 2. 23 July 1850. | beth Jane Murray, born 21  
 3. 15 Jan. 1866. | Feb. 1817; died 1 Sept.  
 4. 25 Jan. 1872. | 1864. 3. Victoria Marie  
 Blanchard. 4. Elizabeth At-  
 well Bartlett.

*Issue (1st marriage)*

66. Henrietta Faulkner Gill, born 11 Aug. 1843; died 20 Sept.  
 1865; mar. Dec. 1864, Livingston L. Bailey; no issue.

*Issue (2nd marriage)*

67. William Francis Gill, of whom later.

*Issue (3rd marriage)*

68. Leonore Marie Gill, born 15 Nov. 1866; mar. ———  
 Thompson, of San Antonio, Texas; issue, Elizabeth and  
 Leonora.  
 69. Albert Benoist Gill, of whom later.  
 70. Emeline Bynum Gill; mar. Norman Jobson, of Forest  
 Road, Prospect Park, Ridgewood, New Jersey; issue, a  
 daughter, Peggy Jobson.

63. NICHOLAS RUFUS GILL,<sup>6</sup> married, 6 Feb. 1861, Agnes Dowson  
Born 12 Mar. 1838, Western | Gill (see No. 48).  
Run Valley, Baltimore Co., Md.; died Oct. 1905; graduate of  
Harvard Law School, 1859; became a notable lawyer of Balti-  
more.

*Issue*

71. Henry May Gill, born 8 Nov. 1861.  
72. Edward George Gill, born 24 Jan. 1864.  
73. Roger Taney Gill, born 15 July 1865.  
74. Julia Rebecca Gill, born 28 Mar. 1867.  
75. Rufus Dowson Gill, born 1 Feb. 1869.  
76. Robert Lee Gill, of whom later.  
77. Albert Sidney Gill, born 11 Mar. 1875.
67. WILLIAM FRANCIS GILL,<sup>7</sup> married, 6 Nov. 1879, Miriam  
Born 13 Oct. 1851; educated | Robert Fort, born 20 Aug.  
at private schools, New Or- | 1861; died 22 July 1918.  
leans High School, and Spring Hill College; a lawyer. In 1934,  
a resident of Miami, Florida. He supplied the material for this  
pedigree.

*Issue*

78. Joseph Henry Gill, of whom later.  
79. Murray Francis Gill, of whom later.
69. ALBERT BENOIST GILL,<sup>7</sup> married Ella Cooper of Bell,  
| Tennessee.

*Issue*

80. Charles Cooper Gill, Major in U. S. Marine Corps.  
81. Alberta Gill, mar. Doas Robinson, of Atlanta, Georgia.  
82. Benoist Gill.
76. ROBERT LEE GILL,<sup>7</sup> married, Apr. 1898, Jane Henderson.  
Born 1 Feb. 1869; graduate, |  
University of Maryland, 1893; lawyer.



*Issue*

83. ————.

78. JOSEPH HENRY GILL,<sup>8</sup> married at Dallas, Texas, Mabel Jenkins, born 26 May 1893, daughter of Thomas Haywood Jenkins and his wife, Eleanor Reed, of Lewisville, Texas.
- Born 25 Sept. 1886; educated in public schools of Paris, Texas; graduate of University of Texas, 1910, with degree of Electrical Engineer; three years with the General Electric Company at Schenectady, N. Y.; Construction Engineer Texas Power and Light Company; Assistant General Manager Dallas Power and Light Company; April–July, 1918, private Battery B, 3rd Trench Mortar Battalion, Fort Crockett, Texas; July–September, 1918, Student Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Virginia; 2nd Lieutenant and Instructor, Artillery School, Fort Monroe, Virginia; President and General Manager Florida Power and Light Company, Miami, Florida.

*Issue*

84. William Haywood Gill, born 17 Dec. 1929, Miami, Fla.

79. MURRAY FRANCIS GILL,<sup>8</sup> married, 17 Nov. 1921, Mildred E. Willington, born 30 Sept. 1889, daughter of James Fletcher Willington and his wife, Effie Galbraith, of Fort Worth, Texas.
- Born 4 Oct. 1888; ed. public schools, Paris, Texas; graduate University of Texas, 1910, with degree of Electrical Engineer; three years with the General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y.; assistant to Chief Engineer, Texas Power and Light Company; April–July, 1918, private Battery B, 3rd Trench Mortar Battalion, Fort Crockett, Texas; July–September, 1918, Student Officers' Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Virginia; Manager Oil Cities Electric Company and Oil Belt Power Company, Breckenridge, Texas; Superintendent Phoenix Utility Company, Allentown, Pennsylvania; assistant to General Manager Pennsylvania Power and Light Company, Allentown, Pennsylvania.

*Issue*

85. James William Gill, b. 29 Mar. 1924, Fort Worth, Texas.
86. Barbara Jane Gill, b. 9 July 1926, Fort Worth, Texas.

---

Reverend Ethan Allen, writing in 1852 about "The Garrison Church" of Baltimore County, Maryland, says: "January 13th, 1797, died Mr. John Gill, aged 87 years. He was one of the vestry when the church was organized in 1745. He lived where his grandson, Mr. Joshua Gill, recently died at an advanced age, some two miles and a half north of the church. The records show that he had six sons and five daughters. Of his sons, John lived on the Western Run, where Mr. John T. Johns now lives; Stephen lived on a farm now owned by Mr. John Johns; Edward lived near-by where his son, Dr. Edward Gill, now lives; Nicholas lived adjoining him, where his grandson, George W. Gill, now lives. All but John, living north of Western Run, were in St. James' Parish."

---

*Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Maryland*, by J. D. Warfield, p. 130.

"JOHN GILL was born in Annapolis, 15 Aug. 1841. His father was Richard W. Gill, son of John Gill of Alexandria, Virginia, and his mother was Miss Ann E. Deale, daughter of Captain James Deale of Anne Arundel County, Maryland. General Gill married a daughter of Mr. W. W. Spence and has five daughters. His mother had two sons and two daughters. His father died when he was about ten years old."

p. 457. "M. GILLET GILL of Baltimore, Maryland, married Alice Warfield, eldest daughter of Albert G. Warfield (born 26 Feb. 1817) and his wife, Margaret Gassaway Watkins (died Aug. 1897), of 'Oakdale,' Howard County, Maryland. Issue: M. Gillet Gill, jr., Howard Gill, Royal Gill, and Mildred Gill."

---

*Descendants of Joseph Gill of Maryland*

1. JOSEPH GILL, married, 1806, Nancy Hannah, born at Winchester, Frederick County, Virginia. Perhaps the father or grandfather of Nancy was Henry Hannah who, with a family of five whites, one black, is listed in the Census of 1782 as living in Frederick Co., Va.  
Born Kent Island, Md. Perhaps he was the son of that Joseph Gill who is listed in the Census of 1776 as then living in Lower Potomack Hundred, Frederick Co., Md. See MARYLAND, Part II. After living for brief periods at Shepherdstown, on the border of West Virginia, and at Winchester, Virginia, Joseph Gill joined the tide of western migration in the early nineteenth century and settled at Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

*Issue (with others)*

2. John W. Gill, of whom later.
2. JOHN W. GILL, married Rhoda Abigail Smith, born 23 Dec. 1821, Columbus, Ohio, daughter of David Smith (born 2 Oct. 1785, Frances-town, New Hampshire) and his wife, Harriet Byron Mitchell (born 23 Dec. 1802, Haverhill, Massachusetts).  
Born 23 Nov. 1809, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

*Issue*

3. Jennie V. Gill m. ——— Talbot, of Brighton, Illinois.
4. Daniel P. Gill, of Brighton, Illinois.
5. Joseph Albert Gill, of whom later.
6. John W. Gill, jr., of Brighton, Illinois (dec'd).
7. Charles W. Gill, of Galveston, Texas (dec'd).
8. Mary Gill m. ——— Caldwell, of Wheeling, West Virginia.
5. JOSEPH ALBERT GILL, married, 27 Dec. 1887, at Omaha, Nebraska, Nannie Donahue, born 15 Apr. 1865, Clinton, Illinois.  
Born 17 Feb. 1854, Wheeling, West Virginia.



*Issue*

9. Edna League Gill (born at Colby, Kansas) married R. M. McClintock of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
10. Rose Miriam Gill (born at Colby, Kansas) married C. A. Boudier of Tulsa, Oklahoma.
11. Joseph Albert Gill, jr. (born at Vinita, Oklahoma), attorney, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

*Descendants of Charles Gill of Bedford Co., Virginia*

Charles Gill, who first purchased land in Bedford Co., Va., in 1793, is believed to be the Charles Gill who, in 1791, was living in Loudon Co., Va. Charles Gill of Loudon Co., Va., was a son of Robert Gill and his wife, Lydia Wood, of Charles Co., Md., and grandson of John Gill and his wife, Catherine Parridere, a Huguenot. Robert Gill's will of 1777 was proved in Charles Co., Md., in 1778 (see ROBERT GILL—MARYLAND). In 1791, Robert's widow, Lydia Gill, deeded property to her sons Robert and Henry of Charles Co., Md., and to her son Charles of Loudon Co., Va. The Maryland Census of 1790 shows Lydia Gill living in Charles County with a family consisting of one male over 21 years of age, doubtless one of her sons, and herself, and 10 slaves.

Another Robert Gill was living in Charles Co., Md., as early as 1741; in his will of 1774, proved 1775, he mentions a grandson Robert. If the grandson Robert was the Robert Gill of our pedigree it may be difficult to prove because of the loss of some of the Charles County records.

From the foregoing and other records, the following pedigree is deduced:

1. JOHN GILL, married Catherine Parridere, a Huguenot.  
of England; settled in Mary- |  
land.

*Issue (with others)*

2. Robert Gill, of whom later.
2. ROBERT GILL, married Lydia Wood.  
of Charles Co., Md., where |  
his will of 29 Oct. 1777 was proved 19 May 1778.

*Issue*

3. Robert Gill.
  4. Charles Gill, of whom later.
  5. Henry Gill.
  6. Elenor Gill mar. (Henry?) Lyon.
  7. Mary Gill.
  8. Elizabeth Gill.
  9. Catherine Gill.
  10. Cloe Gill.
  11. Lydia Gill.
  12. Charity Gill.
  13. Susanah Gill.
4. CHARLES GILL, married 1780, Rebecca Stevens.  
 Born 1759, probably in |  
 Charles Co., Md.; was in Loudon Co., Va., in 1791; purchased  
 his first land in Bedford Co., Va., in 1793; died there in 1838.  
 See Bedford Co., Va., Wills, X, 1.

*Issue*

14. Alexander Gill, born 1781; mar. 17 Nov. 1801, Bedford Co., Va., Mary (Polly) Goggin, daughter of Stephen Goggin, jr., 1st Lieutenant in Revolutionary Army, and his wife, Rachel Moorman. Another daughter of Stephen Goggin, jr., was Parmelia Goggin who mar. Samuel Clemens; they were the grandparents of Samuel L. Clemens, known best as "Mark Twain." (See "Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy," 1925, under name of Mrs. Alvin Whit Irving, and "Our Kin," by Ackerly and Parker, p. 670.)
15. Harrison M. Gill.
16. Hezekiah Gill.
17. Sally Gill, born 12 Sept. 1788; mar. Armistead Otey, son of Captain John Otey and his wife, Mary Hopkins; died before 1838.
18. Catherine P. Gill, mar. ——— Jones.
19. Jane Gill, mar. ——— Leftwich.
20. Rebecca Gill, mar. 22 Jan. 1811, Benjamin Rives, son of

- Robert Rives and his wife, Martha ———, of Dinwiddie Co., Va.; removed to Lincoln Co., Tenn.
21. Mary (Polly) C. Gill, mar. 1st, Mack Wainwright (who died in 1825); mar. 2nd, John Hopkins Otey. Issue by the 1st marriage, one daughter, Angeline Wainwright, born 1814; she mar. 27 Mar. 1838, Jeremiah Gibson Hatcher; she died Nov. 1867. Her children were as follows: 1. Mary Ann Elizabeth Hatcher (mar. James William Halley). 2. Charles W. Hatcher (mar. Amanda Lunsford). 3. Rebecca Jane Hatcher (mar. William Clark Tate). 4. Sarah W. Hatcher (mar. William Carey Maupin). 5. William Gibson Hatcher (mar. Mary Susan Key). 6. Emma Wainwright Hatcher (mar. Dr. Charles Auville Board). 7. Lena W. Hatcher (mar. James Edward Tate). 8. Armistead Cary Hatcher (mar. Ida Burroughs). 9. Luther Hatcher, died young. 10. Judson Hatcher, died young. 11. Jimmie Hatcher, died young. 12. Lizzie Otey Hatcher (mar. Henry Scott). (See "Our Kin" by Ackerly and Parker for descendants of this line). Mary C. Gill Wainwright Otey died in December, 1830.
  22. Henry S. Gill.
  23. Charles Gill.

---

*The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy* (1925), I. 145, gives the maternal ancestral line of Mrs. Alvin Whit Irving of Forth Smith, Arkansas, as follows:

7. John Gill, from England, settled in Maryland; married Catherine Parridere, Huguenot.
6. Robert Gill, m. Lydia Wood.
5. Charles Gill (b. 1759, Bedford Co., Va.) m. 1780, Rebecca Stevens.
4. Alexander Gill (b. 1781), m. 1801, Polly Goggin.
3. William S. Gill (b. 1811), m. Selina Henrietta, daughter of William Evans and his wife, Ophelia Harrison.
2. Harriet Jane Gill, m. 1864, Captain Whitfield Scott.
1. Willie Beverley Scott (b. "Bosque Plantation," near Waco,



Texas, 12 July 1870), m. 21 June 1899, Alvin Whit Irving.

---

The following line of descent from Captain Samuel Gill of Virginia and Kentucky is found in the *D. A. R. Lineage Book*, lxxii. 229:

Mrs. Mary Worthington McMakin, descendant of Walter Tolley, Captain Samuel Gill, Henry Pendleton, and Henry Van Meter. (Gill line only is here given.) Daughter of Charles Worthington (1819–1876) and Theresa Gill (1826–1906), his wife, m. 1846. Granddaughter of Erasmus Gill (1792–1850) and Anna Elizabeth Smith, his wife, m. 1822. Great-granddaughter of Samuel Gill and Ruth Van Meter (1758–1840), his wife, m. 1779. Samuel Gill served as Lieutenant and Captain in the 4th Virginia Regiment, 1776–78. He was born in Botetourt Co., Va., and died, 1822, in Garrard Co., Ky.

---

#### *Descendants of John Gill of Virginia*

(Contributed by Harrison Williams Gill, Esq., of New York, N. Y.)

John Gill is the ancestor of this Missouri family. No complete search on his life or ancestry has been made, but the following facts are known. In Bedford County, Virginia, 13 Oct. 1778, he married Peggy Pitman, the marriage bond showing Robert Alexander as surety, and Christopher Irvine testifying that the woman is of age. In 1783, John Gill bought 400 acres of land in Fayette County, Kentucky District of Virginia, and in the same year he made other purchases in Kentucky, amounting to a total of 2,863 acres. On 26 Sept. 1788, he executed a will in Richland County, South Carolina, in which he mentions wife, children, and the possibility of a posthumous child; the Kentucky executors were his brother William Gill, John Pitman, and Thomas Pitman. The will was recorded 9 Oct. 1788 in South Carolina and a copy was filed at Harrodsburg, Mercer County, Kentucky, where, as stated in the will, he owned a "plantation on which my family now resides at the head of Quirk's Run."

Bryan and Rose, in *Pioneer Families of Missouri*, make the following statement regarding this family: "John Gill of Scotland married Margaret Pitman of Cumberland County, Virginia, and they had four children: Mary, Elizabeth, Sally, and John. Mary married Archibald Bilboa of Kentucky, and after their death, their children moved to Indiana. Elizabeth married James Martin and removed to Missouri, settling in St. Charles County; of this union there were five children. . . ."

Supplementing these records are the following family traditions: John Gill was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1733, and came to America with his brother William. They were Presbyterians, as were most of their descendants. John Gill came to Kentucky with Pitman relatives, travelling by wagon over the Cumberland Trail. A negro woman, charged with keeping the children of the party quiet, made so much noise that they were attacked by Indians. Mr. Gill's wife's sister was scalped but recovered and was remembered by her nephews as an old lady with a skull cap.

John Gill engaged in cattle raising and it was on a trip, driving cattle and mules to the seaboard market, that he died of yellow fever at Charleston, South Carolina. One of his wrought silver knee buckles of early 18th century workmanship is owned by a descendant of the fourth generation.

The grandfather of Margaret (Peggy) Pitman is believed to have come to Pennsylvania in 1681. Her mother was an Irvine of the Pennsylvania and Virginia family which furnished one General and several other officers to the Revolutionary Army, as well as the famous Indian fighter of Kentucky, Colonel Christopher Irvine. Her brother, William Pitman, explored Kentucky in 1775; another brother, John Pitman, was an early member of the Kentucky Legislature and later was a Representative at the first Missouri Assembly.

William Gill, brother of John Gill, recorded a total of 15,913 acres of land in original Kentucky deeds between 1784 and 1786. He appears as an executor of his brother's will in 1788. In 1812, his heirs lost a suit in the Seventh Circuit Court of the United States for the Kentucky District, the suit involving a 200-acre farm. The heirs named in this suit were Sarah Gill, wife of John Robertson, Patsey Gill, wife of Elisha Roberts, Peggy Gill, wife of Martin Mitchell, and Esther Gill. The family tradition transmits the belief



that William Gill was older than his brother John. Whether he was the same William whose name appears in the records of Bedford County, Virginia, from 1749 to 1783, is not known. John Gill was married in Bedford County, there is a "Gill Creek" in the same county, and a Revolutionary soldier, John Gill, came from there. It is possible that the John and William Gill of this genealogy were related to the other Bedford County Gills, but the relationship has not been established.

The five areas of rich farming land, separated by low hills, in St. Charles County, Missouri, are known as "prairies." On Daniel Boone's old trail through Dardenne Prairie, the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has erected a marker, made of an old grist mill stone, with the inscription, "Boone's Lick Road—Gill House—1821–1913." It marks the original site of the log house, tavern, and grist mill on the farm of John Gill, son of John Gill and Peggy Pitman who were married in Bedford County, Virginia, in 1778.

John Gill<sup>2</sup> first came to Missouri in 1811 with his uncle, John Pitman. He had received the training of a frontier carpenter and cabinetmaker and, on this trip, he built the first meat market in St. Louis, then a town of 20,000 population. In 1813, he returned to Kentucky and there married Mary Watts, whose mother was the daughter of Adam Fisher, one of the large land owners of Mercer County. As soon as Missouri was admitted to the Union as a slave state, he returned with wife, children, and slaves, travelling by barge down the Kentucky and Ohio rivers, possibly one of the barges which Captain Peter Watts loaded with tobacco for New Orleans every year.

In 1822, John Gill<sup>2</sup> was established on Boone's Lick Road, St. Charles County, where he continued to live for half a century and where his descendants lived for another half century. John Gill prospered and, in 1861, was managing two farms with the help of his sons and several slaves. At the outbreak of the Civil War, he supported the Union and gave each of his six children a negro. Some of the older servants remained on the farm for several years after the war.

John Gill<sup>2</sup> was an ardent Presbyterian and a liberal contributor to Westminster College in Missouri. He was a slender man with



dark eyes and hair, a prominent nose, and high cheekbones. In his old age, he was clean shaven, with a full head of white hair. He died during the night of 12 Jan. 1872, at the age of eighty-three, in full possession of his faculties, and was buried in Old Dardenne Cemetery. His wife died seven years later and was buried in New Dardenne Cemetery, near the graves of several of their descendants.

*Descendants of John Gill*

1. JOHN GILL <sup>1</sup> married, 13 Oct. 1778, Bedford Co., Va., Margaret (Peggy) Pitman, sister of John and Thomas Pitman. Will recorded, 9 Oct. 1788, Richland Co., S. C. Copy filed at Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky. For further account, see foregoing pages.

*Issue*

2. Mary Gill, married Archibald Bilboa, of Kentucky.
3. Elizabeth Gill, married James Martin, of Kentucky.
4. Sally Gill.
5. John Gill, of whom later.
5. JOHN GILL <sup>2</sup> married, 27 Jan. 1814, Mary Watts, daughter of Born, 27 Feb. 1789, Mercer County, Kentucky; died, 28 Jan. 1872, St. Charles Co., Missouri. For further account, see foregoing pages. Captain Peter Watts of Kentucky; she was born, 4 Jan. 1794, in Kentucky, and died, 12 Sept. 1879, St. Charles County, Missouri.

*Issue*

6. Margaret Ann Gill, b. 14 Nov. 1814, Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 2 Oct. 1864; m. 20 Feb. 1833, John Adams of Lexington, Va., b. 28 May 1802; d. 27 April 1870. Issue, seven daughters and three sons.
7. Peter Watts Gill, b. 2 Sept. 1816, Mercer Co., Ky.; d.s.p. 5 Dec. 1848, St. Charles Co., Mo.
- 8 Sarah Adaline Gill, b. 5 Apr. 1818, Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 7 Nov. 1899; m. 19 Dec. 1837, Alexander Blair Campbell. Issue, two sons.
9. Elizabeth Mildred Gill, b. 13 July 1820; m. 4 Jan. 1843,

Jacob Miller, b. 27 July 1818; d. 19 Oct. 1867. Issue, five daughters and three sons.

10. Christopher Irvine Gill, d. inf.
11. John Pitman Gill, of whom later.
12. Beverly Tucker Gill, of whom later.
13. Mary Boswell Gill, b. 9 Oct. 1830, St. Charles Co., Mo.; d. 3 Mar. 1896; m. 28 Aug. 1849, John Andrew Bailey, b. 29 May 1826; d. 4 Feb. 1904. Issue, four daughters and seven sons.
14. Adam Fisher Gill, of whom later.
15. Lucy Glendenning Gill, b. 22 Jan. 1837; d. 10 July 1911; m. 1 Jan. 1868, Vincent Doty, b. 23 Dec. 1837; d. 1900. Issue, one son.
11. JOHN PITMAN GILL <sup>3</sup> married, 28 Dec. 1847, Susan Jane Cunningham, born 14 July 1825, Dar-  
denne Prairie, St. Charles | ningham, born 13 April  
County, Missouri. | 1830, died 7 Feb. 1884.

#### *Issue*

16. John Theodore Gill, b. 25 Nov. 1848; d.s.p. 30 Jan. 1877.
17. Willie Hamilton Gill, of whom later.
18. Mary Catharine Gill, b. 6 Dec. 1852; d. 13 Nov. 1905; m. 10 Aug. 1878, Willoughby Anson Keithly, b. 30 Aug. 1855.
19. Alexander Campbell Gill, b. 18 Apr. 1855; m. 3 Aug. 1885, Martha Adaline McDonald, b. 18 Oct. 1857; d. 22 Dec. 1919. No issue.
12. BEVERLY TUCKER GILL <sup>3</sup> married, 22 Mar. 1853, Arbelia  
Born 22 June 1828, Dar- | Irene Miller, born 10 Sept.  
denne Prairie, St. Charles Co., | 1831; died 2 June 1923.  
Missouri; died, 14 Mar. 1909, O'Fallon, Missouri.

#### *Issue*

20. Medora Adaline Gill, b. 10 Jan. 1854; m. 10 Apr. 1879, Isaac T. Thurton.

21. Mary Alberta Gill, b. 20 Mar. 1855; m. 4 Apr. 1878, Jasper Mills Diehr, d. 14 Mar. 1925.
22. Malinda Davis Gill, b. 10 Feb. 1862; m. 15 June 1882, Oliver S. Medley.
14. ADAM FISHER GILL<sup>3</sup> married, 26 April 1866, Mary Ann Born 20 Jan. 1834. He was six feet tall and had an aquiline nose, blue eyes, and red beard. He was married in St. Louis and on the same day left for his new farm near Huntsville, Randolph County, Missouri. With his small brunette wife, he travelled by train and stage coach to the western country. The district school built on his land is still known (1935) as "Gill School House." Ten years later, they moved nearer to Huntsville to secure better educational advantages for their three children. In 1896, after their children had finished their college work, he retired from farming and moved into town. For twenty years, he served in various county offices, including Justice of the Peace, Police Judge, and Clerk of the Probate Court. At eighty years of age, tall, slender, with full white beard, and wearing a broad brimmed black felt hat, Judge Fisher Gill of Huntsville was a conspicuous figure. He died at the home of his daughter, Emma, in Keytesville, Missouri, and is buried at Huntsville. At the time of his death, 19 Sept. 1917, a local paper published a lengthy notice which began with the following lines: "A life so well spent in its unostentatious way, so strong in all civic, social, and church life for the best and highest ideals, deserves a more lengthy sketch that the hosts of friends may know thereof."
- Louise Fairchild, daughter of Captain Oliver Hubbell Fairchild; she was born 21 June 1834, St. Louis, Missouri; died 9 Dec. 1926.

*Issue*

23. Adah Gill, b. 23 Feb. 1867; married John Reed. Issue, one daughter.
24. Everett Gill, of whom later.
25. Emerine May (Emma) Gill, b. 30 May 1870; married Wesley Agee. Issue, three sons and two daughters.



17. WILLIAM HAMILTON GILL <sup>4</sup> married, 7 Aug. 1778, Amanda  
Born 2 Nov. 1850, O'Fallon, | Emily Henry, daughter of  
Missouri; died 27 Sept. 1921, | Hugh Henry, of Wheeling,  
Lincoln County, Missouri. | West Virginia. She was born  
8 Mar. 1860; died 27 Oct.  
1915.

### *Issue*

26. Eugene Pendleton Gill, b. 21 May 1882; m. Anna Maher.  
No issue.
27. Mary Claudia Gill, b. 11 Apr. 1885; d. 2 Dec. 1915; m.  
Walter Wilson.
28. Lucy Ann Gill, b. 16 Aug. 1887; m. Martin E. Sheets.
29. Minnie Idessa Gill, b. 4 Feb. 1894; m. John Teasley.
30. Samuel Watson Gill, b. 8 Sept. 1896.
24. EVERETT GILL <sup>4</sup> married, 10 Oct. 1895, Emma Geraldine Wil-  
Born 4 Nov. 1868, Randolph | liams, daughter of Rev. Wil-  
County, Missouri. He was | liam Harrison Williams of  
graduated A. B. from Wil- | Richmond, Virginia; she  
liam Jewell College, Liberty, | was born 10 Mar. 1870, at  
Mo., 1890; Th.M., Southern | Staunton, Virginia.  
Baptist Theological Seminary, 1894; and the following year  
received his Th.D. from the same institution; D.D., George-  
town College, Kentucky, 1910; he was ordained minister,  
Southern Baptist Convention, 1891. His pastorates have in-  
cluded the following: Fifth Street Church, Hannibal, Mo.,  
1896-1903; East Church, Louisville, Ky., 1903-1905; superin-  
tendent, North Italian Mission, 1905-1919; pastor, Westport  
Baptist Church, Kansas City, Mo., 1919-1921; European Rep-  
resentative of Southern Baptist Convention from 1921 (still  
active in 1935). He was a member of the Staff of the American  
Relief Administration in Russia, 1921-1922; Captain, Ameri-  
can Red Cross, Italian Front, 1918. He has been decorated by  
Italy with the Royal Italian Earthquake medal, 1915, and the  
Italian War medal, 1918. He is a member of the Board of Di-  
rectors of the Baptist Theological Seminaries at Bucharest,  
Roumania, and Budapesth, Hungary. He is also a member of

the Sons of the American Revolution, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Masonic Society (Knights Templar), and Phi Gamma Delta. He is the author of many articles which have appeared in religious periodicals, among them, *The School of the Church*, 1914 (Italian), and *Europe and the Gospel*, 1931.

*Issue*

31. Harrison Williams Gill, of whom later.
  32. Charles Fairchild Gill, of whom later.
  33. Everett Gill, jr., of whom later.
  34. Geraldine Gill, b. 5 July 1903, Louisville, Ky.; died Aug. 1906, Nettuno, Italy; buried at Rome, Italy.
  35. Mary Elizabeth Gill, b. 2 Aug. 1906, Nettuno, Italy; m., 1928, Rev. John Byron Sims, Kansas City, Missouri.
31. HARRISON WILLIAMS GILL <sup>5</sup> married, 1922, Elinor Amalia Born 23 Aug. 1897, Hannibal, Missouri. He was graduated from William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo., A.B. 1917; he was a Flight Lieutenant, 210th Squadron, Royal Air Force, 1918, North Sea patrols and Flanders. Following the war, he entered Columbia University, School of Architecture, where he remained two years, 1919–1921. Since completing his architectural course, he has been the architect for the Baker Field Memorial Gates, Columbia University, for the Theatre at Venice, Florida, and has been an exhibitor of Metal Crafts Design at the Metropolitan Museum, New York, N. Y., and is the author of articles which have been published in several architectural magazines. He is a member of the Architectural League and of Delta Upsilon Fraternity. He is a partner in the firm of Craft, Gill and Walsh, Architects, New York, N. Y. His country home is at Ridgefield, Connecticut.

*Issue*

36. Geraldine Silcox Gill, b. 29 July 1923, New York, N. Y.
37. Barbara Ann Gill, b. 17 Oct. 1925, New York, N. Y.
38. Harrison Williams Gill, jr., b. 24 May 1927, Sarasota, Florida.
39. Marian Fairchild Gill, b. 13 Aug. 1931.

32. CHARLES FAIRCHILD GILL <sup>5</sup> married, 20 June 1924, Nell Thornton Stafford, born 13 Jan. 1897. Born 13 Apr. 1899, Hannibal, Missouri. He was graduated from William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri, A.B. 1918. He served with the American Red Cross with the Italian Army; was decorated for bravery under fire with the Croce di Guerra; also received the Italian War and Victory medals. Following the war, he attended the Columbia University Business School, 1920, and since then he has been engaged in the business of investment securities and insurance. He is a member of Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity. His home is in Kansas City, Missouri.

### *Issue*

40. A son (lived one day), b. 30 Sept. 1926.  
 41. Caroline Mayo Gill, b. 9 Feb. 1928.  
 42. Rosalie Thornton Gill, b. 26 Dec. 1930; d. 1933.  
 43. Charles Fairchild Gill, jr., b. 11 Dec. 1933.
33. EVERETT GILL, JR. married, 21 Apr. 1928, Rachel Truex, born 18 July, 1899. Born 31 July 1901, Hannibal, Missouri. He was appointed a Midshipman, Annapolis Naval Academy, 1919, resigned 1921; received degree of A.B., William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri, 1922; Master of Theology, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky, 1925; attended Divinity Lectures, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1926–1927; received degree of Ph.D., Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1930. His pastorates include the following: Baptist Church, Marshall, Missouri, 1927–1934, and St. Charles Avenue Baptist Church, New Orleans, 1934. He is a member of the Phi Gamma Delta Fraternity.

### *Issue*

44. Elizabeth Perry Gill, b. 4 Sept. 1929, Marshall, Mo.  
 45. Everett Gill, III, b. 20 Sept. 1931, Marshall, Mo.  
 46. Jane Rachel Gill, b. 27 Feb. 1933, Marshall, Mo.
-



"JOHN GILLS of Bedford Co., Va., married Sarah Winston Hardy, born 16 May 1825, daughter of Captain William Austin Hardy and his wife, Jane Watts, of Lunenburg Co., Va. Issue:

1. Tabitha Gills, mar. Daniel Calwell of Danville, Va.
2. Cornelia Leek Gills, second wife of Thomas Lee.
3. Joseph Gills, died young.
4. Eliza Gills, died young.
5. John Gills, mar. 1st, ——— Chandler; 2nd, Nannie Perkins.
6. Sarah Gills, mar. Rush Burnett.
7. Leay Gills, mar. ——— Chandler."

Note. It is not clear whether "Gills" is a variation in spelling of the familiar form "Gill," or whether it is a quite different name belonging to a different family, possibly a variation of "Gillis."

### *Descendants of Edward Gill of Virginia*

Without definite links of evidence, the indications are that the family whose pedigree is given below connects through the Gills of Northumberland County with the earliest Gills of York, and probably with Captain Stephen Gill (See VIRGINIA).

1. EDWARD GILL <sup>1</sup> married Mary Marcey (whose name is variously of Farnham Parish North, Richmond Co., Va. | spelled in the records Marcey, Marsy, Massy). She was a sister of John Marcey of Richmond Co., Va., who was dead in 1710, and was probably a daughter of John Marsy and his wife, Anne Canes, who were married 11 July 1680 in Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va.

### *Issue (with others)*

2. Eliza Gill, born 7 Sept. 1702, Farnham Par., Richmond Co., Va.
3. Edward Gill, of whom later.
4. John Gill, born 6 Nov. 1707, same par. and co.

3. EDWARD GILL<sup>2</sup> married ———— ————.

born 27 June 1705, Farnham

Parish North, Richmond Co.,

Va. As witness to a deed, Edward Gill is shown as living in Westmoreland Co., Va., in 1743. As Farnham Parish North had Westmoreland County for its northern boundary, it is probable that, in making a home of his own, Edward had merely crossed the boundary line and was living not far from the home of his parents in Richmond County. At the age of sixty, he made a division of his property among his children by recorded deed; as his wife is not mentioned, it is assumed that she had predeceased him.

*Issue (in order as listed in deed)*

5. Edward Gill, of whom later.
6. George Gill, mar. Ann ————.
7. Spencer Gill. (There are several records of Spencer Gill in Richmond Co., Va., where he is styled "of Lunenburg Parish." In 1780, he was party to a deed to a "tract of land formerly belonging to William Yates, mentioned in a deed from Angell Jacobus to Joseph Russell, bearing date 13 Mar. 1697, supposed to be 50 acres." This is interesting in view of the fact that William Yates and Elizabeth his wife deeded to Thomas Gill, 6 Aug. 1694, property in Richmond Co., and suggests that the two deeds referred to portions of a larger tract belonging to William Yates; it also shows that Thomas Gill, while a resident of Northumberland Co., owned property in Richmond Co. In 1781, George Reynolds of Richmond Co. mentions Spencer Gill as "my friend" and makes him executor of his will. In the Census of 1783, Lower District of Lunenburg Parish, Richmond County, Spencer Gill is listed as having a family of 8 whites—1 black. In 1788, he signs the marriage bond of Becky Gill and William Walker, Richmond Co. He is probably the same Spencer Gill later shown to be living in Woodford Co., Ky., who died there about 1815. Another Spencer Gill, perhaps a son, died in

Mercer Co., Ky., about 1828. An earlier Spencer Gill died in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, in 1748.)

8. James Gill

9. Lettice Gill, mar. ——— Self.

5. EDWARD GILL <sup>3</sup> married 1st, 4 Feb. 1753, Lettie Cannaday, Born c. 1730, Richmond or Overwharton Parish, Va. Westmoreland County, Vir- 2nd, Sarah (Robinson?). ginia; named in father's deed of 1765; in deed of 1771, when John Tuberville conveyed to Edward Gill 127 acres of land in Parish of Cople, Westmoreland Co., Va., Sarah Gill is mentioned as his "now wife," suggesting that they had then not long been married and that she was not his first wife. In 1782, Edward Gill was listed among Westmoreland slave-owners as having one. He continued to pay a land tax on the 127 acres he purchased in 1771 until 1789, although personal taxes are not listed after 1787. (In 1787 and for ten years thereafter, along with the brothers, Edward and George Gill, there appears in the personal tax lists of Westmoreland County the name of another Gill, whose Christian name is variously spelled in the records as Madcap, Metcalf, and Medcalf, though it would appear that the latter form is the correct one. By the items given under VIRGINIA records, it will be seen that Medcalf Gill, a son of William Gill of Northumberland County, was a purchaser at the sale in 1747 of the estate of Rev. Moses Robertson, whose widow (doubtless his second wife) was very probably a daughter of Thomas Gill, sr., of Northumberland County. Thomas Gill, in his will of 1708, named (with others) a daughter Susannah "Robinson" and a son William Gill. William, in his will of 1747, named (with others) a son Metcalf. Thus Metcalf (Medcalf) was a nephew of Susannah Robinson (Robertson), and this fact accounts for his interest in the estate of Rev. Moses Robertson. As seen by the item in VIRGINIA records on William Gill, will 1680, of York County, one of two persons appointed to have the care of William's only child, an infant daughter less than a year old, was John Medcalf. The continuation of this rather unusual name among the Gills



of the counties of Northumberland, Richmond, and Westmoreland indicates a connection between them. It is more than possible that Thomas Gill (See VIRGINIA) of York, who in January, 1692–3, published his intentions at court for his departure for Maryland, went instead to the newer section of Virginia known as the Northern Neck; at any rate, a little later, in August, 1694, a Thomas Gill purchased land in Richmond County from William Yates, as previously noted; upon the sale of this land, Thomas Gill is styled "of Northumberland County." As a Thomas Gill was settled in Northumberland still earlier, he may have been living temporarily in York and, upon leaving, was required to give an account to the court of his intentions, something in the nature of passport regulations.)

It was probably in 1787, when Edward Gill ceased to pay his personal property tax, that he removed with his family to Kentucky, settling at Lee's Station, Mason County, where he continued to live until his death in 1826. In his will, 29 Aug. 1821–Jan. 1826, Edward Gill names his wife Sarah; gives his home property of 100 acres to son James because James has taken care of his parents in their old age (apparently, Edward Gill was about eighty-five years of age when he died); his eldest son was not living, but Edward listed his seven surviving children in the order named below.

*Issue (1st marriage)*

10. John Gill, killed in battle, War of the Revolution.
11. Frances Gill, mar. 1st, John Crabb; issue, Vincent, Edward, and Sally Crabb. Frances mar. 2nd, 22 Dec. 1794, Henry Chapman, and they removed to a farm on Pisgah Ridge, Brown Co., Ohio, where they died. Issue: Isaac Chapman (great-grandfather of Mrs. John M. Markley of Georgetown, Ohio); Elizabeth Chapman (mar. James London, and they were the great-grandparents of Mr. John M. Markley of Georgetown, Ohio); Frances; Phoebe; Ellen; Jane; John Chapman.
12. Benjamin Gill.

(2nd marriage)

13. Reuben Gill, of whom later.
  14. Mary (Molly) Gill, mar. 14 Nov. 1795, Mason Co., Ky., Moses Rankins, cousin of Frances Rankins who mar. John Gill (No. 18).
  15. Sarah Gill, mar. 26 Mar. 1811, Mason Co., Ky., Henry Valentine.
  16. James Gill, of whom later.
  17. Lettie Gill, mar. 7 Dec. 1800, Mason Co., Ky., Samuel Hardridge.
13. REUBEN GILL <sup>4</sup> married four times: 1. 30 April 1798, Mason Co., Ky., Elizabeth Chapman, sister of John. 2. 26 Dec. 1805, Bracken Co., Ky., Betty Fishback (no issue). 3. ——— Hanson. 4. 11 June 1822, Bracken Co., Ky., Polly Brannon (said to have been related to General George Rogers Clark).
- Born, 1773, Westmoreland Co., Va.; as a child, removed with his father's family to Mason Co., Ky. He was one of Kentucky's volunteers in the War of 1812, serving in the 4th Regiment under Captain Armstrong and Colonel William Montjoy. His will of 4 April 1844 was proved the same month in Bracken Co., Ky.

*Issue (1st marriage)*

18. John Gill, of whom later.
19. Sarah Gill, married 1st, 21 Nov. 1822, Bracken Co., Ky., Hanson Summers (is this a wrong transcription for "Thomas Sumner"?) 2nd. Stephen Peyton, who is said to have died of cholera in 1832; he was a brother of the wife of Thomas Metcalf, Governor of Kentucky (date?). "Aunt Sallie Peyton," as she was known to her nieces and nephews, was a devoted foster mother to her brother John's orphaned children, whose parents both died when they were very young, and she cared for her father in his declining years. She had two children but information regarding them is not available. Sarah Gill is said to have married, 3rd, David Fallen.

20. Edward Gill, married, 16 Nov. 1825, Bracken Co., Ky., Nancy Kinney, daughter of Isaac Kinney. Issue: Alfred, John, Sarah, and Nancy Gill. These children are named in the will, 1844, of their grandfather, Reuben Gill. It would seem that their father was already dead.

(3rd marriage)

21. Martha Gill, married, 25 Jan. 1827, Bracken Co., Ky., Marquis (Marcus?) Ware, son of Thomas Ware. Issue: Thomas, Lewis, Martha Ann, Reuben Henry, and John Ware, as named in will, 1844, of their grandfather, Reuben Gill.
22. Lettie (Alicia?) Gill, married, 20 Feb. 1833, Bracken Co., Ky., Abner Bennett.
23. Reuben Hanson Gill, married, 3 Dec. 1840, Bracken Co., Ky., Martha Hetherington (Herendon?).
24. William A. Hollis Gill, married, 19 May 1842, Bracken Co., Ky., Martha Lucas, daughter of Matthew Lucas. W. A. H. Gill died in California a few years later.

(4th marriage)

25. James Milton Gill, of whom later.
16. JAMES GILL <sup>4</sup> married, 20 Sept. 1803, Mason Co., Ky., Elizabeth Moss, daughter of Zealey Moss, who served in the Revolutionary War. Born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; as a child, removed with his father's family to Mason Co., Ky. He inherited his father's home property for care and devotion to his parents in their old age.



*Issue*

26. William R. Gill, of whom later.
18. JOHN GILL <sup>5</sup> mar. Frances Rankins, born 1801, and died 1 Oct. 1836, Bracken Co., Ky. She was a cousin of Moses Rankins who married Mary Gill, aunt of John Gill. Three c o u s i n s named "Frances Rankins" were living in the same section at the same time and this fact makes it difficult to arrive at a conclusion as to the names of her parents. The Rankins family was settled in King George Co., Va., as early as 1688, and was related to the family of Chief Justice John Marshall.
- Born May 1800, Mason Co., Ky. He survived his young wife only six months, dying 3 Apr. 1837, Bracken Co., Ky. No record of their marriage has been found in Mason or Bracken; they may have been married in some other Kentucky county, or in Ohio, where members of the Rankins family were then living; or, again, their marriage bond may simply not have been recorded.

*Issue*

27. Elizabeth Gill, born 14 Feb. 1823, Bracken Co., Ky.; died there 11 Apr. 1881. She married, 15 Aug. 1840, Benjamin Ginn, of Brooksville, Bracken Co. Issue: 1. Sarah Jane Ginn m. Oliver Hamilton, and had Lucius O., Beulah, and Essie Hamilton. 2. John T. Ginn. 3. Martha E. Ginn. 4. Benjamin Franklin Ginn of Brooksville m. Matilda, dau. of James and Matilda (Reese) Gibson of Brooksville, and had Elizabeth (b. 4 Nov. 1885, Augusta, Ky.), James R., Benjamin H., and Thomas DeWitt Ginn. 5. Matilda A. Ginn. 6. William G. Ginn. 7. Harriet E. Ginn. 8. Adaliza Ginn. 9. Mary Lucy Ginn, married Charles Lockhart; their daughter Leta Lockhart married Quince Ostheimer. 10. Frances Rankins Ginn.
28. William Gill, of whom later.
29. Reuben Gill, born 7 Oct. 1826, Bracken Co., Ky.; became blind late in life.

30. Matilda Gill, born 15 Sept. 1830, Bracken Co., Ky.; married Wilson Buckler of Carlisle, Ky.
  31. Moses Gill, born 15 Oct. 1831, Bracken Co., Ky.; died 24 Dec. 1854, Grass Valley, California.
  32. Mary Ellen Gill, born 3 Nov. 1833, Bracken Co., Ky.; married, before 27 Feb. 1851 in Ohio, her cousin, William Wallace. They settled at Marshall, Illinois, near the home of her uncle, Robert Rankins.
25. JAMES MILTON GILL <sup>5</sup> married, 11 Sept. 1844, Sarah A. Buckner, daughter of Thomas and Matilda (Hanson) Buckner of Brooksville, Ky.; granddaughter of Philip and Tabitha Ann (Daniel) Buckner of Caroline Co., Va., whence they removed to Kentucky after the War of the Revolution. She was born 6 Oct. 1825, died 2 Jan. 1902. See *The Buckners of Virginia*.
- Born 10 Sept. 1823, Mason Co., Ky. "Uncle Milton" was a contemporary of the children of his older brothers and sisters and, surviving most of his nephews and nieces, was living in 1906 at an advanced age at Ripley, Ohio, a town in Brown County which borders the northern bank of the Ohio River as Mason borders the southern bank directly opposite in Kentucky. Among the traditions passed on by Uncle Milton was that his father's mother's maiden name was Robinson; his statement, taken with the name of the "now wife, Sarah Gill," of the deed of 1771, brings the conclusion that EDWARD GILL's second wife was Sarah Robinson, although there is no definite marriage record to support it.

### *Issue*

33. Mary Lucy Gill, married Benjamin S. Craig; issue: Bertha Craig, b. 10 Jan. 1874; Lena Craig, b. 10 Feb. 1878; Ira James Craig, b. 10 Sept. 1881, who married Bessie V. Barnes and had a son, Omer Ellsworth Craig.
34. Adaline Buckner Gill, married James E. Mefford of Lexington, Ky.; issue: Noah C. Mefford, b. 1 Nov. 1875; Fay E. Mefford, b. 18 Jan. 1878, mar. Daisy Belle Lyman;



- Elmo F. Mefford, b. 28 Mar. 1880; Leo K. Mefford, b. 11 Jan. 1883; Lula E. Mefford, b. 7 May 1892; James V. Mefford, b. 4 May 1899.
35. Sarah Belle Gill, married William G. Martin; issue: Nelly Martin, b. 8 Aug. 1875.
36. Anna Matilda Gill, married William A. Shinkle of Cynthia, Ky.; issue: Wilbur Gill Shinkle, b. 18 Oct. 1879, mar. Maggie May McCoy; William Francis Shinkle, b. 22 July 1881, mar. Frankie Wilson; Archie Earle Shinkle, b. 5 Oct. 1883, mar. Lillie Belle Wagner; Jennie May Shinkle, b. 14 Apr. 1887, mar. George W. Popham.
37. William Watson Gill, of whom later.
38. Minerva Jane Gill, married Giles Day.
26. WILLIAM R. GILL <sup>5</sup> married, 11 Jan. 1841, Mason Co., Ky.,  
Born Mason Co., Ky. | Elvira Curtis.

*Issue (with others)*

39. George Robert Gill, b. Mason Co., Ky., married, 30 May 1867, Bessie Taylor (b. 28 Feb. 1843, d. 1881), daughter of Harrison and Charlotte Jane (Duke) Taylor of Washington, Ky.; issue: Alice Taylor Gill, b. 6 June 1872, Maysville, Ky.
28. WILLIAM GILL <sup>6</sup> married 31 Mar. 1846, Harriet Tarleton, born  
Born 20 Oct. 1824, Mason Co., Ky. The year following their marriage, they removed to Lexington, Missouri. In 1850 he joined the overland gold rush to California and his young wife returned to her parents in Kentucky. He rejoined her there in 1852, but the California lure was strong and the following year he accompanied another overland party for the trip West, this time taking his wife and young son with him. They settled first at Grass Valley, center of the gold mining activity, and there three daughters were born. The family then removed to a farm he had purchased at Grand Island, Colusa County, where he died shortly afterwards of pneumonia, 29 Jan. 1862. His
- |   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>27 Jan. 1828, Brooksville, Ky., daughter of Caleb Taylor and Elizabeth (Hill) Tarleton; died at Colusa, California, 5 Mar. 1910.</p> | <p>27 Jan. 1828, Brooksville, Ky., daughter of Caleb Taylor and Elizabeth (Hill) Tarleton; died at Colusa, California, 5 Mar. 1910.</p> |
|---|---|



widow, who never remarried, settled with her children at Colusa, the county seat, where she continued to live until her death in 1910.

*Issue*

40. John Taylor Gill, born 1847, married at Colusa, Belle Green; issue: Olive Gertrude Gill, now Mrs. Stephans of Quincy, Plumas Co., Calif. John Taylor Gill died, 1878, Colusa. As he left no son, the family name in this line became extinct at his death.
41. Frances Elizabeth Gill, born 1 July 1854, Grass Valley, Calif.; mar. 1st, 26 Oct. 1870, John Benjamin Turner (b. 19 Aug. 1836, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Johnson) Turner of Madison Co., Tenn.; Benjamin Turner died 6 Sept. 1836, and his widow removed with her father's family to Lamar Co., Texas, where she mar. 2nd, 8 Feb. 1844, Col. Henry G. McDonald). Issue: Eva Lee Turner, born 10 Oct. 1871 (mar. 30 Jan. 1895, Edward Hardy Clark), and George Washington Turner, born 22 Feb. 1874 (mar. 15 Jan. 1902, Florence Laizure of Silver City, New Mexico; issue: Wallace Randolph Turner). Frances Elizabeth Gill married 2nd James Franklin Wharton (born 3 Aug. 1844, son of William Sale and Susan (McCollum) Wharton of Clermont Co., Ohio, later of Shelby Co., Mo.); issue: Mary Alice Wharton, born 4 June 1879, Colusa (mar. 4 Jan. 1905, William Frederick Lorenz; issue: Frederick Wharton Lorenz, William Franklin Lorenz, and Louise Frances Lorenz, all born at Berkeley, Calif.); William Gill Wharton, born 22 Nov. 1881, Fresno, Calif. (mar. Grace Osburn, daughter of Frederick Osburn of Fresno; issue: Frederick Osburn Wharton and Dorothy Wharton); and Lucien Wharton, born 20 Nov. 1884, Fresno, Calif. (mar. Dale Stock), died 1 Mar. 1938, San Francisco, Calif.
42. Mary Ellen Gill, born at Grass Valley, Calif., married at Colusa, Edwin Fore; issue: Harry Ernest Fore (killed in railway accident in youth) and Frances Fore, born at Colusa (mar. Benjamin Catlett of Colusa, later of Sacramento, Calif., and Seattle, Wash.; their only daughter, Harriet

Catlett, mar. Evan Morgan of Seattle, now of Santa Monica, Calif.). Mary Ellen (Gill) Fore died soon after the birth of her second child, and her two orphaned children were reared by their grandmother, Harriet (Tarleton) Gill.

43. Adelaide Blanks Gill, born at Grass Valley, Calif.; mar. James W. Porter of Colusa, nephew of Edwin Fore; no issue. Adelaide (Gill) Porter survived her husband many years; she died 2 Nov. 1936, Berkeley, Calif., int. Colusa.

37. WILLIAM WATSON GILL <sup>6</sup> married Elizabeth Grow.

Born 14 Jan. 1862, Ripley, |  
Ohio.

*Issue*

44. Nora Gill, b. 17 Dec. 1888.  
45. James Milton Gill, b. 27 Nov. 1890.  
46. Bertha Gill, 18 June 1893.  
47. William Watson Gill, jr., b. 8 Jan. 1895.  
48. Anna Belle Gill, b. 21 July 1898.  
49. Thomas Buckner Gill, b. 26 June 1900.  
50. Henry Clay Gill, b. 10 Aug. 1902.  
51. Alice Gill, b. 1 Sept. 1904.

---

*The Old Free State: A Contribution to the History of Lunenburg County and Southside Virginia*, by Landon C. Bell. The persons mentioned below are doubtless descendants of early settlers of Lunenburg County though the line of descent has not been established.

"WILLIAM MADISON GILL of Lunenburg Co., Va., married (mar. bond, 20 Sept. 1834) Nancy F. Hardy (born 29 Dec. 1815; died, 187—), daughter of John C. Hardy and his wife, Sallie Betts.  
Issue:

1. John Gill, killed in the Civil War.
2. Crichton Gill.
3. William Gill.
4. Nannie Gill.
5. Lou Carter Gill, first wife of her cousin, John Blackwell.
6. Sallie Gill, second wife of above John Blackwell."

"SAMUEL FRANCIS GILL, son of Philip Gill of Mecklenburg Co., Va., and his wife, Nancy Ogburn, married Emily W. Arnold of Lunenburg Co., Va. Issue:

1. Mary Emily Gill, mar. 22 Dec. 1894, Lee Richard Thomas.
2. Edwin Arnold Gill, mar. 19 Dec. 1905, Annie White Thomas; their son, Thomas Arnold Gill, was born 29 Sept. 1907."

"WAVERLY LEE GILL, married 20 Dec. 1909, Ethel Lock Hawthorne, daughter of William Hardy Hawthorne and his wife, Mary Sigma Hardy, of Lunenburg Co., Va. Issue: Emily Lee Gill, born 9 Mar. 1911."

---

Among published accounts of various Gill families is the following:

*Sketches of Western North Carolina*, by C. L. Hunter, p. 189: "In the year 1778, Thomas Young removed from Mecklenburg, Virginia, to North Carolina and settled on Hunting Creek within three miles of the place where the counties of Yadkin, Davie, and Iredell now form a common corner. He was then past the age for military service but had furnished three sons-in-law and two sons to the army of General Washington and a third son at sixteen years of age to the army at Norfolk, Virginia.

"One of his sons-in-law, Major William Gill, entered the service at the beginning of the war, and became connected with the staff of General Washington. He served in the capacity of Aide to the Commander-in-Chief through the war and was with him at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. From this point he returned to his family at Mecklenburg, Virginia, who had not heard from him in two years.

"Soon after the establishment of peace, Major Gill, with his family and the other two sons-in-law of Mr. Young, viz.: Major Daniel Wright and Dr. Thomas Moody, and his sons, William, Henry and Thomas Young, removed to North Carolina and settled near him. Major Gill settled on Rocky Creek near to the site of the present village of Olin and at his death was interred in the family burying-ground on the lands of his father-in-law. The record on his tombstone states that he died on the 4th of September 1797, in the 47th



year of his age. His commission is now in possession of his descendants in Iredell County.

"The part which Major Gill bore in the great struggle for independence was once familiar in the traditions of his family and must have been satisfactory to General Washington from the fact that he continued with him to the end of the war, and bore with him into retirement the commission which made him one of the military family of the father of his country.

"A single incident will show the spirit with which Major Gill bore himself on the battlefield. At the battle of Brandywine, while discharging his duty, he became separated from his command and in the dense smoke of the conflict rode into the ranks of the enemy. Upon discovering the situation, the only means of escape which presented itself was to leap his horse over a high rail fence which was being scattered by the artillery of the enemy. This feat he accomplished successfully and afterwards received the congratulations of his general for the spirited adventure and escape.

"It has not been recorded in history that the mortal remains of a member of the staff of General Washington repose on the banks of Hunting Creek, in the county of Iredell, North Carolina. The tradition here given of the fact can be fully attested by surviving members of the family of Major Gill, as well as by his commission.

"Captain Andrew Carson was a younger son-in-law of Mr. Young, having married after the family removed to North Carolina. He and his brother, Lindsay Carson, both joined the service in the southern army—and let it be recorded in passing that Lindsay Carson was the father of Christopher Houston Carson, now widely known as 'Kit Carson', the great Indian scout, and that 'Kit' was born on Hunting Creek within half a mile of Mr. Thomas Young."

Note: See NORTH CAROLINA, will of William Gill of Iredell County, 1797.

---

*Descendants of Thomas O. Gill of North Carolina*

THOMAS O. GILL, born in North Carolina in 1809, removed in 1826 with his widowed mother, his sister Mildred (later Mrs. Blacknell), and his brothers, W. A. and Joseph Gill, to Marshall

Co., Tenn. Thomas O. Gill lived to the advanced age of 98 years, dying in Dallas, Texas, in 1907. His brother, W. A. Gill, died in Lincoln Co., Tenn. His other brother, his sister, and his mother, all died many years ago in Marshall Co., Tenn.

THOMAS O. GILL<sup>1</sup> married Maria Hayes of Athens, Ala. Issue:

C. A. GILL,<sup>2</sup> born Sept. 1837, Petersburg, Tenn.; he lived for a time in Huntsville, Ala., but in 1874 removed to Dallas, Texas, where he died in 1816. His wife was Antonia Lloyd, born 1839, daughter of James Lloyd of Virginia. Issue:

Benjamin L. Gill, of whom later.

(dau.) Gill, mar. T. R. Yargan.

W. R. Gill, mar.

J. O. Gill, mar.

(dau.) Gill, mar. Joseph Morgan.

Ella Gill, mar. ——— Lockett.

BENJAMIN L. GILL,<sup>3</sup> born 9 Oct. 1862, Huntsville, Ala.; removed at the age of twelve with his parents to Dallas, Texas; married there, 26 Jan. 1887, Rena C. Childress, who was born, 18 Aug. 1865, at Sulphur Springs, Texas. Mr. Gill was a vice-president and a director of the Seaboard National Bank in New York from 1913 to 1922; later a director of the Equitable Trust Company and of the Chase National Bank, New York, until 1933. Issue:

Kate Antoinette Gill, mar. ——— Harber.

Benjamin L. Gill, jr.

(dau.) Gill, mar. Price Marriott.

---

### *Gill-Slaughter*

Ezekiel Slaughter (for whom, see *The Family of Ezekiel Slaughter*, by Mrs. Wirt Johnson Carrington, in *Tyler's Quarterly and Genealogical Magazine*, IX.2, Oct. 1927), removed from Halifax County, Virginia, in 1788, and settled in Greene County, Georgia, where he died in 1792, leaving a wife (born Sarah Butler, 2 Oct. 1727) and eleven children, some of whom continued to live in Virginia. His father died early and his mother married again, ——— Harrison, doubtless in King William County, Virginia,



where the family at one time owned land. At her death, towards the end of 1780, Sarah (——— —Slaughter) Harrison was living in Chesterfield County, Virginia, her will being probated there, 2 Jan. 1781. She named her daughter Polly, wife of William Wool-dridge and their children), her daughter Elizabeth, wife of Israel Winfree, and her son Ezekiel Slaughter. Executor: William Wool-dridge. Her son William Harrison of Augusta County, Virginia, late of Chesterfield, died many years before his mother's death; in his will of 1753, he named his wife Elizabeth and two infant children; his mother Sarah Harrison; and half-brother, Ezekiel Slaughter.

Ezekiel Slaughter, describing himself as "of the County of Greene, State of Georgia," in his will of 20 June 1792, named "my loving wife Sarah Slaughter," to whom he left his dwelling plantation during her widowhood, negroes, cattle, house furnishings, etc., and he named the following children:

1. Mary Slaughter (m. ——— Worsham).
2. John Slaughter.
3. Sarah Slaughter (m. Peter Roberts).
4. Bettie Slaughter (m. ——— Jones).
5. Juda Slaughter (m. Daniel Gill).
6. Samuel Slaughter.
7. Ann Slaughter (m. ——— Stilwell).
8. Susannah Slaughter (m. ——— Hawkins).
9. Patty Slaughter (m. John Gill).
10. Reuben Slaughter.
11. Lucy Slaughter.

Executors: Wife Sarah Slaughter, sons Reuben and Samuel Slaughter. Witnesses: Thomas Bonner, Richard Parker, Jordan Bonner.

The children named, and a son Ezekiel, who evidently died early, are listed as in the will, together with dates of birth, in the Slaughter family Bible. Of these, Juda Slaughter was born 17 Oct. 1754, probably in Chesterfield County, Virginia, for it is certain that her father early in that year was a resident of that county; and Patty Slaughter was born 23 July 1764, probably in Halifax County, Virginia, to which county her parents had removed soon after the birth of her sister Juda. The marriages of these two daughters to



William Gill, born 17 Sept. 1788.

## 6. Polly Gill.

1. James Gill married Nancy Shirley, daughter of William Shirley  
Born 22 July 1809, Kentucky. | and his wife, Elizabeth  
Clore,

*Issue*

2. James Lewis Gill, of whom later.
  3. Elizabeth Jane Gill, b. 1837.
  4. Mary Ellenor Gill, b. 1839.
  5. Lucy Margaret Gill, b. 1840.
2. James Lewis Gill married Sarah E. Shirley.  
Born 1836; of Gentry County,  
Missouri. |

*Issue*

6. Georgie Etta Gill, b. 1860.
  7. Jennie Leona Gill, b. 1862.
  8. James Love Gill, of whom later.
8. James Love Gill married Maggie Catherine Jones.  
Born 1864; of Gentry County,  
Missouri. |

*Issue*

9. Lucy Grey Gill, b. 1890.

---

*William and Mary College Quarterly* (1), VI, 231: "Colonel John Armistead of New Kent married Miss Gill, 'an heiress,' and had issue: Gill, William, John, and a daughter who married William Russell. Gill Armistead's only son, William (Capt.) of Elizabeth City County, had, with others, a son Gill Armistead."

*Owsley-Gill*

ELIZABETH GILL married, 18 July 1804, William Owsley (born in Virginia, 1782), son of William Owsley who emigrated to Kentucky about 1783 and settled near Crab Orchard in Lincoln County, where he became High Sheriff. William Owsley, jr., was Governor of Kentucky for a number of years, and died, 9 Dec. 1862, near Danville. Issue:

1. Erasmus Boyle Owsley.
2. Amanda Owsley, mar. Clifton Rhodes of Richmond, Ky.

3. Amelia Owsley, mar. S. Anderson of Lancaster, Ky., who was twice elected to Congress.
4. Almira Owsley, mar. Judge W. C. Goodloe of Richmond, Ky., who was on the Circuit Court bench for twenty-three years.
5. Elizabeth Owsley, mar. A. G. Talbot of Jessamine Co., Ky.

*Gill-Watkins*

The following note is taken from Brock's *Huguenots*:

JOHN GILL married Tabitha, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Minter) Watkins, and had Philip, Ellen, James, Sarah, John, Elizabeth, and Alice Gill. Tabitha's sister Jane married a Philip Gill. Jane (Minter) Watkins was daughter of Joseph and Jane (Trabue) Minter and lived in Woodford Co., Ky.



## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abstracts of Virginia Land Patents and Grants, 1623–1800.*  
*Abstracts of York Records*, by William G. Stanard.  
*American Marriage Records before 1699*, by William M. Clemens.  
*Annals of Southwest Virginia*, by L. P. Summers.  
*Annals of Tennessee*, by J. G. M. Ramsey.  
*Augusta County, Va., Records*, by Lyman Chalkley.  
*Bristol Parish Register*, by C. G. Chamberlayne.  
*Bruton Church Register.*  
*Burton Chronicles.*  
*Cavaliers and Pioneers*, by Nell Marion Nugent.  
*Colonial Planters of Virginia*, by Thomas G. Wertenbaker.  
*Colonial Soldiers of Virginia*, by H. J. Eckenrode.  
*Crests of Great Britain and Ireland*, by James Fairbairn.  
*Cumberland Parish, Lunenburg Co., Va.*, by Landon C. Bell.  
*Daughters of American Revolution Lineage Book.*  
*Daughters of American Revolution Magazine.*  
*Devon Parish Registers (England)*, pub. Phillimore & Co.  
*Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families*, by Frank R. Holmes.  
*Douglas Register*, by W. Mac. Jones.  
*Executive Journal, Council of Colonial Virginia.*  
*Familiae Minorum Gentium.*  
*First Census, 1790*, Government Printing Office.  
*Founders of Anne Arundel and Howard Counties, Md.*, by J. D. Warfield.  
*Genealogy of the Descendants of John Gar.*  
*Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army*, by F. B. Heitman.  
*Journals, House of Burgesses.*  
*Kentucky Historical Register.*  
*Kentucky Pioneer and Court Records*, by Mrs. H. K. McAdams.  
*Kentucky Society Year Book, 1913*, Sons of American Revolution.

- Kentucky Vital Statistics*, by Mrs. Annie Walker Burns.  
*Legislative Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*.  
*Lists of Emigrants to America*, by John Camden Hotten.  
*Maryland Calendar of Wills*, by Jane Cotton Baldwin.  
*Maryland Historical Magazine*.  
*Maryland Records*, by G. M. Brumbaugh.  
*Minutes of the Council and General Court of Virginia*, by H. R. McIlwaine.  
*New York Marriages, previous to 1784*.  
*North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register*, by J. R. B. Hathaway.  
*Old Free State*, by Landon C. Bell.  
*Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds*, Filson Club Publications.  
*Pioneer Families of Missouri*, by Bryan and Rose.  
*Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia*, by H. J. Eckenrode.  
*Sketches of Western North Carolina*, by C. L. Hunter.  
*Tennessee Records*, by J. T. Acklen.  
*The Battle of the Thames*, Filson Club Publications.  
*The Buckners of Virginia*, by William Armstrong Crozier.  
*The Garrison Church*, by Rev. Ethan Allen.  
*The Old Families of Salisbury and Amesbury (Mass.)*.  
*Tyler's Quarterly Magazine*.  
*Virginia Counties*, by Morgan Poitiaux Robinson.  
*Virginia County Records*, by William Armstrong Crozier.  
*Virginia Historical Magazine*.  
*Virginia Marriages*, by W. A. Crozier.  
*Virginia Militia*, by W. A. Crozier.  
*Visitation of Hertfordshire (England)*, Harleian Society Publications.  
*William and Mary College Quarterly*.

According to Munsell's *Genealogical Index* (1900–1908), references to the name Gill may be found in the following works:

- American Ancestry*, vii.74, xi.84.  
*Coffin's History of Boscawen, N. H.*, 551–3.  
*Clement's Newton, N. J., Settlers*.  
*Ely Genealogy*, i.125–7, 255–7.  
*Gill Genealogy (of Canada)*, 126 pages.

- 
- Heywood's *History of Westminster, Mass.*, 667-9.  
Hoyt's *Salisbury, Mass., Families*, 174-6.  
Hubbard's *History of Springfield, Vt.*, 306-311.  
Lincoln's *History of Hingham, Mass.*, ii.268-274.  
*New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, xxxiii.339-341,  
    xlvi.212-5.  
Ripley's *Ingersoll Genealogy*, 85-7.  
*Roome Genealogy*, 222.  
Savage's *Genealogical Dictionary*, ii.254.  
Smith's *Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony*, 347-9.  
*Wentworth Genealogy*, i.345-7.  
Whitmore's *Copps Hill Epitaphs*.  
Wyman's *Charlestown, Mass.*, i.408-410.
- Munsell's *Supplement*:  
*Peoria Co., Ill., History*, 652.  
*Tucker Genealogy* (1901), 30-3.  
*Warfield's Maryland*, 130.





## NAME INDEX

Because Gill names in Part II are arranged in alphabetical order they are omitted in the Index.

- Abbott, John, 68.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 129; Ephraim, 256;  
     Capt. George, 99; John, 29, 155;  
     Samantha, 123.  
 Adcock, Henry, 73, 90; Susanna, 73,  
     90.  
 Agee, Wesley, 157.  
 Aldridge, James, 121; John, 127;  
     Joseph, 41; Thomas, 41; William,  
     41.  
 Alexander, Robert, 75, 152.  
 Allcorn, John, 133.  
 Allen, Charles, 100; Rev. Ethan, 147;  
     Nancy, 131; Susan, 10.  
 Alloway, Gabriel, 92.  
 Alston, Lemuel James, 118.  
 Ambrose, James, 42; Rachel, 42.  
 Anderson, James, 43; Joseph, 43; S.,  
     178; William, 112, 116.  
 Andress, Anne, 101.  
 Ansell, Henry, 50.  
 Anthony, Wilhelmina, 13.  
 Archer, Edward, 54, 95; Field, 55;  
     Mr., 95.  
 Armistead, Gill, 177; John, 177; Col.  
     John, 177; William, 177; Capt. Wil-  
     liam, 177.  
 Armstrong, Capt., 165.  
 Arnold, Emily W., 172; Mary, 32;  
     Sarah, 32; Solomon, 107.  
 Arthur, John, 88.  
 Ashburn, William, 110.  
 Ashley, John, 84.  
 Askew, Michael, 32.  
 Aston, fferd., 17, 73.  
 Atkinson, Roger, 55, 68; William, 114.  
 Ayres, Catherine, 101; John, 63, 83.  
 Bacon, Enoch, 127.  
 Bailes (Bails, Bales), Edward, 60;  
     Elizabeth, 60; John, 79, 92, 93, 108;  
     Marian, 60, 92, 93, 108.  
 Bailey, Enoch, 35; Ephraim, 35; John  
     Andrew, 156; Livingston L., 144;  
     Yancey, 109.  
 Baily, William, 81.  
 Baker, Andrew, 9; Rev. Andrew, 84;  
     Cyrena, 121.  
 Ball, Peggy, 67.  
 Balrateret, Johane, 11.  
 Banks, John, 47.  
 Barber, Capt. William, 88.  
 Barclay (Barcklay), ———, 30, 140;  
     Elizabeth Rogers, 37, 41.  
 Barler, John, 107; Kendall, 107; John,  
     107; William, 106, 107.  
 Barnes, Bessie V., 168; Elizabeth, 130;  
     John, 123; Rastin, 127; William,  
     131.  
 Barney, Absalom, 38, 40; Leah, 35;  
     Mary, 142.  
 Barr, Mary E., 126.  
 Barron, Thomas, 43.  
 Bartlett, Elizabeth Atwell, 144.  
 Bayley, Samuel, 56.  
 Bayne, George L., 80.  
 Beale, Thomas, 87; William, 87.  
 Bealmer, William, 44.  
 Beatty, Thomas, 113.  
 Bedell, James, 89.  
 Bedley, Sarah E., 143.  
 Bell, John, 65; Zacharias, 77.  
 Belote, Smith, 134.  
 Belt, Joseph, 30; Joshua, 42; Thomas,  
     31, 142.  
 Bennett, Abner, 121, 126, 166; Letty,  
     129; Phyllis, 9; Richard, 137, 138.  
 Benson, John, 143.  
 Berry, Winifred, 93.  
 Best, Christopher, 57, 58, 59.

- Besworth, James, 87.  
 Betts, Sallie, 171.  
 Beverley, Capt. Robert, 82; William, Esq., 70.  
 Bierly, Peter, 44, 50; Ruth, 45.  
 Bilboa, Archibald, 153, 155.  
 Bird, John, 116.  
 Bishop, Joseph, 124; Noah, 124; Susannah, 124; William, 75.  
 Black, Peter, 53.  
 Blackerby, William, 75.  
 Blackey, William, grant for transporting 8 persons (not indexed), 65.  
 Blackman, Jeremy, 80.  
 Blackmore, Mary, 11.  
 Blackwell, Joel, 77; Joel, Jr., 101; John, 171.  
 Blagg, Capt., 57.  
 Blaikley, Will, 82.  
 Blair, Archibald, 68.  
 Blakey, William, 82.  
 Blanchard, Victoria Marie, 144.  
 Bland, Edward, 63; Jane, 63; Robert, 63.  
 Blanding, Abram, 118.  
 Blankenship, Samuel, 104.  
 Blanks, Joseph, 68; Nicholson, 84.  
 Bligh, Mary, 76.  
 Blincoe, James, 98.  
 Board, Dr. Charles Auville, 151.  
 Boarman (Boreman), Jane, 137, 138; William, 137, 138.  
 Bolton, Boling, 112.  
 Bond, Benjamin, 46; Jane, 17, 18, 32, 33; John, 40, 46; Peter, 32, 33, 45, 46; Richard, 46; Thomas, 46; William, 46.  
 Bone, James, 105; William, 105.  
 Booker, Richard, 54.  
 Boone, Daniel, 154.  
 Booth (Bouth), Robert, 16, 65, 88.  
 Born, Elinor Amalia, 159.  
 Botte, John, 55.  
 Botts, John, 74.  
 Boudier, C. A., 149.  
 Bouldin, Richard, 37, 41.  
 Bowing, Absalom, 38; Sarah, 38.  
 Bowles, Isaac G., 81.  
 Boyce (Boyes), Rebecca, 34, 35; Roger, 34, 35, 36.  
 Bradbery, Barbara, 10; Wyman, 10.  
 Bradley, Anne (Bradshaw), 96, 97; Robert, 56, 96, 97.  
 Bradshaw, Anne, 96, 97; Robert, 96, 97.  
 Bragg, William, 83.  
 Brannon, Polly, 128, 165.  
 Bridges, Joseph, 133; Thomas, 133.  
 Brightwell, Barnett, 52; Mary, 52.  
 Briscoe, Cassandra, 30; John, 43; Philip, 30; Robert, 41.  
 Brograve, Henry, 9.  
 Brooke, Rev. Clement, 25; Dorothy, 137; James, 137; Roger, 137.  
 Brown, Mary, 79; Thomas, 57.  
 Bruton, Sarah Ann, 127.  
 Bryan, Morgan, Jr., 70; Samuel, 70.  
 Buchanan, George, 46; James, 58.  
 Buckler, Wilson, 127, 168.  
 Buckner, Matilda (Hanson), 168; Philip, 168; Sarah Ann, 124, 168; Tabitha Ann (Daniel), 168; Thomas, 168.  
 Bullard, Catherine, 123; Caty, 123; William, 123.  
 Burch, Walter, 30.  
 Burke, John, 105; Jno., 138.  
 Burks, John, 112.  
 Burn, John, 110.  
 Burnett, Rush, 161.  
 Burnham, William, 89.  
 Burroughs, Ida, 151.  
 Burton, Abraham, 82.  
 Buswell, Phebe, 13.  
 Butler, Absalom, 50; Henry, 47; Sarah, 174; Susannah, 47.  
 Butt, Sarah, 83.  
 Bynum, Emeline, 143; Jesse A., 143.  
 Byrd, Colo., 59; Dame Maria, 77; William, 77.  
 Cabaniss, William, 85.  
 Callahan (Calahin), John, 105, 112, 113.  
 Calloway, John, 99.  
 Caldwell, —, 148.  
 Calvert, Cecilius, 26; Edward, 12; Leonard, 26; Philip, 26.  
 Calwell, Daniel, 161.  
 Camden, William, 12.  
 Campbell, Alexander Blair, 155; Hugh, 53; Isaac, 43; James, 43.



- Canes, Anne, 56, 161.  
Cannaday, Lettie, 57, 163.  
Cannon, George, 9; Margaret, 9.  
Caples, Jacob, 38.  
Carlyle, Burlington, 142; Dr. Grafton, 143.  
Carper, Nicholas, 86.  
Carrick, David, 64, 80; Mary, 64.  
Carroll, Charles, Jr., 30.  
Carson, Andrew, 113; Capt. Andrew, 173; Christopher Houston ("Kit"), 173; Lindsay, 173.  
Carter, Henry, 44.  
Carver, Thomas, 11.  
Cary, Wilson, 70.  
Casebolt, Sarah, 34; Thomas, 34.  
Casey, Larkin, 123.  
Castin, Alex, 124; Ginnet, 124.  
Catlett, Benjamin, 170; Harriet, 170.  
Causin, Nicholas, 26.  
Cavender, Dozier T., 61.  
Celage (Aldridge?), Mary, 31.  
Chambers, Elizabeth, 12; Samuel W., 124.  
Chapman, Ellen, 164; Elizabeth, 128, 164, 165; Frances, 122, 164; Henry, 123, 164; Isaac, 164; Jane, 164; John, 164; Phoebe, 164.  
Chandler, —, 161.  
Channon, Rebecca, 9.  
Chew, Joseph, 40.  
Chilcoat, Christopher, 38.  
Chilcott, Margaret, 36.  
Childress, John, 77; Rena C., 174.  
Chittwood, William, 88.  
Choate, Flora, 37; Jane, 37; Richard, 37.  
Chrisenberry, Peggy, 111; William, 111.  
Cilman, Vinah, 31.  
Clackner, Adam, 42; Adam, Jr., 31; Adam, Sr., 31.  
Claiborne, Augustine, 68.  
Clapham, William, 63.  
Clark, Edward Hardy, 170; Gen. George Rogers, 165; Jesse, 86; Robert, 75, 80, 90; William, 70.  
Clarke, William, 85.  
Clary, Margaret, 126.  
Clasey, Richard, 11.  
Clavelshay, Richard, 12.  
Clayton, John, 78; John, Jr., 78.  
Clemens, Samuel, 150; Samuel L. ("Mark Twain"), 150.  
Clore, Elizabeth, 176.  
Coale, Henry, 35.  
Coates, Leonard, 31.  
Cobbs, Sam'l, 68.  
Cockey, Charles, 35; William, 140.  
Coizer, Bartholomew, 60.  
Cole, Abraham, 38; Cassandra, 47; Dennis, 47; Giles, 30, 37, 42; Joseph, 29, 30, 37, 42; Rachel (Garret), 47; Robert, 26; William, 67.  
Colinger, Conrad, 49.  
Comingore, Samuel, 127.  
Conner, Garret, 96; Morgan, 68; William, 91.  
Cooks, William, 65.  
Cooper, —, 44, 140; Catherine, 38; Ella, 145; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 27.  
Copely, David, 32; Jonathan, 32.  
Coppedge, Augustine, 111.  
Corbell, John, 73, 93.  
Corbett, Henry, 88.  
Corbin, Gawin, 58; Jean, 58.  
Cornwallys, William, 33.  
Cosden, Hannah, 32.  
Cosins, 70.  
Cottrell, Grace, 93.  
Cousins, George, 95; John, 55, 74; William, 55, 95.  
Covington, Charles, 116.  
Cox, Elijah, 36; Elizabeth, 36; John, 49, 141; Peter, 41.  
Crabb, Daniel, 53; Edward, 122, 164; John, 122, 123, 164; Vincent, 122, 164.  
Crafton, Samuel, 116.  
Craig, Benjamin S., 168; Bertha, 168; Ira James, 168; Rev. James, 69, 100; Lena, 168; Omer Ellsworth, 168.  
Cranford, Martha, 17, 33; Nathaniel, 17, 33.  
Crisman, Frederick, 35, 36.  
Crocker, Henry, 11.  
Cromwell, Julia Ann, 142; Ruth, 50, 141; William, 50.  
Cross, William, 58, 59.  
Cunningham, Rev. J. W., 132; Susan Jane, 156.

- Curtis, Elvira, 132, 169.  
 Cutler, Thomas, 9.  
  
 Dabbs, Nancy, 81; Richard, 81.  
 Dallam, William, 34.  
 Dalton, Anderson, 110.  
 Dameron, Elizabeth, 62.  
 Dance, Edward, 55, 70, 71, 74; Henry, 69; Thomas, 74, 96.  
 Davenport, Col., 130.  
 Davis, John, 66, 87; Thomas, 66; William, 91.  
 Dawsey, Bartholomew, 92.  
 Day, Giles, 169.  
 Deale, Ann E., 147; Anne, 43; Jacob Franklin, 43; Capt. James, 147.  
 Dean, Charles, 106.  
 Dehart, Oakland, 125.  
 Dickeson, Arthur, 57.  
 Diehr, Jasper Mills, 157.  
 Dier, Joel, 129; Sallie, 129.  
 Dines, —, 45; Sarah, 38.  
 Donahue, Nannie, 148.  
 Donaldson, Judah, 113, 114.  
 Donnell, John, 101.  
 Dossey, James, 32; Martha, 32.  
 Doty, Vincent, 156.  
 Douty, Jasper, 60; Peter, 60; Roland, 60.  
 Dowes, Elizabeth, 121.  
 Downing, John, 119.  
 Drewry, William, 17, 25, 45.  
 Duffe, Bryant, 32.  
 Dugan, Abraham, 126; Lou, 126.  
 Duke, Joseph, 56.  
 Dulin, Joseph, 107.  
 Dyer, John, 55.  
 Dyson (Dison), Daniel, 71; Frances, 71, 82; Jenny, 70, 71; John, 39.  
  
 Eanes, John, 54.  
 Earl, Samuel, 118.  
 Edwards, David, 99; Elizabeth, 126; Garret, 74; Joseph, 99; Milly, 74.  
 Elliott, Col. Thomas, 103.  
 Ellis, John, 70; Richard, 75.  
 Ellzey, Lewis, 81.  
 Elton, Thomas, 32.  
 English, Mr., 87.  
 Ensor, Darby, 29, 48; John, 144; Mary, 42; Rebecca, 144.  
  
 Eskridge, Samuel, 98.  
 Ethrington, Susan, 122.  
 Evans, C., 68; John, 95; Selina Henrietta, 151, Thomas, 97; William, 64, 151.  
 Everett, John, 125; Robert, 96.  
 Ewens, Elizabeth, 11.  
 Fairchild, Mary Ann Louise, 157; Capt. Oliver Hubbell, 157.  
 Fallen, David, 165.  
 Fallin, William, 93.  
 Farguson, Benjamin, 68.  
 Faris, William, 106.  
 Farley, Sarah K., 121.  
 Farnid, James, 80.  
 Farr, Esther, 99; Samuel, 99.  
 Faulkner, Capt., 130; Jane Chandler, 144.  
 Fell, Anne, 32; William, 32, 46.  
 Fenley, Mary, 39, 50.  
 Ferguson, —, 76; Aron, 70; Fanny, 76; Joseph, 78; King, 76, 78; Mary, 78; Nancy, 76.  
 ffelgate, William, 89.  
 Finnie, Christopher, 58, 59.  
 Fishback, Betty, 128, 165.  
 Fisher, Adam, 154.  
 Fitzgerald, George, 122; John, 125; William, 138.  
 Fitzjeffrey, Mary, 42.  
 Fitzpatrick, Peter, 82.  
 Ford, Elizabeth, 38; Horatio, 30; Priscilla, 27.  
 Fore, Edwin, 170, 171; Frances, 170; Harry Ernest, 170; Will, 125.  
 Forman, Elizabeth, 41; Joseph, 41.  
 Formay, Rev. William, 125.  
 Forsith, James, 80, 96.  
 Fort, Miriam Robert, 145.  
 Foster, Benjamin, 40.  
 Fowble (Fowler?), Joshua, 143.  
 Fowke, Capt. William, 33.  
 Fowler, David, 104; James, 118.  
 Frazier, Sally, 121.  
 Freeman, Thrower, 52.  
 French, George, 28.  
 Frohock, Thomas, 107.  
 Fryer, Lloyd, 123.  
  
 Galbraith, Effie, 146.  
 Galluchat, Joseph, 119.



- Gar, John, 176.  
Gardner, Martyn, 66.  
Garland, David, 68; Peter, 68.  
Garner, Griffin G., 61; James, 97; Parish, 98.  
Gibbs, John, 80; William, 55.  
Gibson, Frances, 131; James, 167; John, 131; Matilda, 167; Matilda (Reese), 167.  
Gilbert, Nicholas, 92.  
Gill, Absalom Barney, 142, 143; Adah, 157; Adaline Buckner, 168; Adam, 12; Adam Fisher, 156, 157; Adelaide Blanks, 171; Agnes, 141; Agnes Dowson, 143, 145; Albert Benoist, 144, 145; Albert Sidney, 145; Alberta, 145; Alexander, 7, 9, 12, 15, 19, 150, 151; Alexander Campbell, 156; Alfred, 166; Alice, 12, 17, 171, 178; Alice Taylor, 169; Alonzo, 143; Ambrose, 7, 8; Amelia, 142; Ann, 7, 8, 12, 19; Anna, 15, 137, 138; Anna Belle, 171; Anna Caroline, 142; Anna Matilda, 169; Andrew, 6; Andrew J., 144; Anne, 11; Arthur, 13; Barbara, 9; Dame Barbara, 10; Barbara Ann, 159; Barbara Jane, 147; Becky, 162; Benjamin, 15, 17, 19, 137, 164; Benjamin L., 174; Benjamin L., Jr., 174; Benoist, 145; Bertha, 171; Beverley Tucker, 156; Bueth, 3, 4, 5, 27; C. A., 174; Caroline, 143; Caroline Mayo, 160; Catherine, 141, 150; Catherine P., 150; Charity, 150; Charles, 149, 150, 151; Charles Cooper, 145; Charles Fairchild, 159; Charles Fairchild, Jr., 160; Charles W., 148; Charlotte, 143; Christopher Irvine, 156; Cloe, 150; Cotton, 7; Crichton, 171; Daniel, 175, 176; Daniel P., 148; David, 18; Sir David, 5; Dorothy, 8; Edna League, 149; Edward, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 19, 139, 140, 141, 142, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 168; Edward George, 145; Dr. Edward, 147; Edwin Arnold, 172, Eleanor, 8, 140; Elenor, 150; Elinor, 19; Ella, 174; Ellen, 178; Ellnor, 19; Eliza, 161; Elizabeth, 7, 8, 12, 18, 141, 150, 153, 155, 167, 177, 178; Elizabeth Jane, 177; Elizabeth Mildred, 155; Elizabeth Perry, 160; Elizabeth Rogers, 140; Emeline, 143; Emeline Bynum, 144; Emerine May, 157; Emily Lee, 172; Emily W., 172; Erasmus, 152; Esther, 153; Eugene Pendleton, 158; Everett, 157, 158; Everett, Jr., 159; Everett, 3rd, 160; Ezekiel, 176; Faithful, 9; Fanny, 176; Frances, 13, 164; Frances, Elizabeth, 170; Francis, 6, 8, 9, 18; Franklin, 142; George, 7, 8, 9, 10, 16, 19, 162, 163; George, Jr., (grant for transporting 8 persons, their names not indexed), 66; Sir George, 8; George Robert, 169; George W., 143, 147; George Washington, 144; Georgie Etta, 177; Geraldine, 159; Geraldine Silcox, 159; Grace, 7, 11; Harriet Jane, 151; Harrison, 144; Harrison M., 150; Harrison Williams, 3, 4, 152, 159; Harrison Williams, Jr., 159; Henrietta Faulkner, 144; Henry, 6, 7, 12, 18, 150; Henry Clay, 171; Henry May, 145; Henry S., 151; Hester, 8; Hezekiah, 150; Hickman Johnson, 142; Howard, 147; Hugh, 18; Hyeth Sellers, 143; James, 8, 12, 163, 165, 166, 176, 178; James Lewis, 177; James Love, 177; James Milton, 166, 168, 171; James William, 147; Jane, 12, 150; Jane Rachel, 160; Jennie Leona, 177; Jennie V., 148; John, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 175, 176, 178; John George, 144; John Pitman, 156; John Taylor, 170; John Theodore, 156; John W., 148; John W., Jr., 148; Mr. John (merchant), 14, 16; Sir John, 7; J. O., 174; Joseph, 144, 148, 173; Joseph Albert, 148; Joseph Albert, Jr., 149; Joseph Henry, 145, 146; Joshua, 140, 142, 147; Joshua Barney, 143; Julia Eliza, 142; Julia Rebecca, 145; Justinian, 8; Kate Antoinette, 174; Leonard, 12; Leonora Louise, 143; Leonore Marie, 144; Lettice, 163;



- Lettie, 165, 166; Lou Carter, 171; Louisa, 143; Lucy Ann, 158; Lucy Glendenning, 156; Lucy Grey, 177; Lucy Margaret, 177; Lydia, 150; Malinda Davis, 157; Margaret, 7, 19; Margaret Ann, 155; Marian, 6; Marian Fairchild, 159; Mark, 15; Martha, 12, 166; Mary, 7, 10, 12, 18, 148, 150, 151, 153, 155, 165, 167; Mary Alberta, 157; Mary Boswell, 156; Mary Catharine, 156; Mary Claudia, 158; Mary Ellen, 168, 170, 171; Mary Ellenor, 177; Mary Elizabeth, 142, 159; Mary Lucy, 168; Matilda, 168; Medcalf, 163; Medora Adaline, 156; Michael, 17, 19, (grant for transporting 8 persons, their names not indexed) 81; M. Gillet, 147; M. Gillet, Jr., 147; Mildred, 147, 173; Minerva Jane, 169; Minnie Idessa, 158; Miss, 177; Moses, 142; Murray Francis, 145, 146; Nancy, 142, 166; Nannie, 171; Nicholas, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147; Nicholas Rufus, 143, 144, 145; Nora, 171; Olive Gertrude, 170; Patsey, 153; Peggy, 153; Peter, 6, 9, 16, 19, 176; Peter Watts, 155; Philip, 12, 172, 178; Polly, 176; Prudence, 140; Ralph, 6, 27; Randall, 18; Raphe, 11; Rebecca, 7, 150; Reuben, 165, 166, 167; Reuben Hanson, 166; Richard, 6, 7, 11, 12, 15, 19; Richard W., 147; Robert, 6, 7, 8, 11, 13, 18, 149, 150, 151; Robert Lee, 145; Roger, 6, 8; Roger Taney, 145; Rosalie Thornton, 160; Rose Miriam, 149; Royal, 147; Rufus Dowson, 145; Sallie, 171; Sally, 150, 153, 155; Samuel, 13, 144; Capt. Samuel, 152; Samuel Francis, 172; Sarah, 7, 140, 153, 163, 165, 166, 176, 178; Sarah Adaline, 155; Sarah Belle, 169; Sidney Frances, 143; Spencer, 162; Stephen, 15, 16, 17, 19, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 147; Steven, 176; Susan, 9, 141; Susannah, 150; Theresa, 152; Thomas, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 13, 18, 19, 141, 142, 162, 163, 164; Thomas Arnold, 172; Thomas Buckner, 171; Thomas O., 173, 174; W. A., 173, 174; Washington, 143; Waverly Lee, 172; William, 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 19, 140, 141, 152, 154, 163, 167, 169, 171, 176; Major William, 172, 173; William A. Hollis, 166; William Barney, 142; William Francis, 139, 144, 145; William Hamilton, 156, 158; William Haywood, 146; William Henry, 143, 144; William Madison, 171; William R., 167, 169; W. R., 174; William S., 151; William Watson, 169, 171; William Watson, Jr., 171.
- Gilla, Edward, 19.  
 Gillam, Richard, 76.  
 Gillespie, James, 107; Jno., 107.  
 Gillis, John, 32.  
 Gills, Cornelia Leek, 161; Eliza, 161; John, 161; John, Jr., 161; Joseph, 161; Leay, 161; Sarah, 161; Tabitha, 161.  
 Ginn, Adaliza, 167; Benjamin, 123, 129, 167; Benjamin Franklin, 167; Benjamin H., 167; Elizabeth, 128, 167; Frances Rankins, 167; Harriet E., 167; James R., 167; John T., 167; Martha E., 167; Mary Lucy, 167; Matilda A., 167; Sarah Jane, 167; Thomas DeWitt, 167; William G., 167.  
 Gittings, Francis, 45.  
 Glascock, William, 69.  
 Glassco, Fanny, 79.  
 Glassford, John, 31.  
 Glassington, John, 32.  
 Glencross, Reginald, 6.  
 Goare, Henry, 78.  
 Godwin, Samuel, 92.  
 Goggin, Mary, 150, 151; Parmelia, 150; Stephen, 150; Stephen, Jr., 150.  
 Gooch, William, 88.  
 Goode, Edward, 77; Sarah, 76  
 Goodfellow, Nancy, 39.  
 Goodloe, Judge W. C., 178.  
 Gorsuch, Jemima, 39; Loveless, 47; Sarah, 141.  
 Goshee, James, 121.  
 Graham, Ann, 124.  
 Granger, Benjamin, 12; Elizabeth, 81, 95; John, 69.  
 Graves, —, 76.

- Grayson, Sarah, 81.  
Green, Alex., 40; Belle, 170; Ralph, 65.  
Greenfield, Thomas Truman, 43.  
Greenhill, Martha, 71; Nicholas (grant for transportation of wife and 5 persons, their names not indexed), 71.  
Gregory, James, 57.  
Gregorye, —, 11.  
Gresham, Eliza B., 83.  
Grier, Anne (Nanny), 100; Bartlett, 53, 100.  
Griffin, Joshua, 141.  
Grinage, Joshua, 100.  
Grow, Elizabeth, 171.  
Gyll, Alice, 11; John, 11; Thomas, 8; William, 11.  
Gylle, John, of Buckland, 5.  
  
Hager, John, 28, 47, 48; Susannah, 47, 49.  
Haile, Susannah, 51.  
Hall, Joshua, 46.  
Halley, James William, 151.  
Halpin, William, 76.  
Hamilton, Andrew, 116; Beulah, 167; Essie, 167; Lucius O., 167; Oliver, 167.  
Hammond, Edward, 10.  
Hancock, George, 86.  
Handy, Daniel, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Joseph, 69; Samuel, 122.  
Hankerson, John, 98.  
Hannah, Henry, 148; Nancy, 148.  
Hansford, John, 88.  
Hanson, —, 165.  
Haralson, Hearndon, 109; Henderson, 108, 109.  
Harber, —, 174.  
Harcum, Joseph, 102; Leannah, 63; Sally, 102; William, 63.  
Harden, Mary, 142.  
Hardin, James D., 124.  
Hardridge, Lettice, 122, 126; Samuel, 126, 165.  
Hardy, John C., 171; Mary Sigma, 172; Nancy F., 101, 171; Samuel, 126; Sarah Winston, 161; Capt. William Austin, 161.  
Hare, Parker, 54.  
Harmon, William, 92.  
Harris, John, 97.  
Harrison, —, 174; Benjamin, Jr., 84, 95; Elizabeth, 175; Ophelia, 151; Sarah, 174, 175; Thomas, 34; William, 175.  
Harvey, Robert, 86.  
Harwood, Elizabeth, 84; Harlow, 57; Samuel, 84; Thomas, 96.  
Haskall, Joshua, 141.  
Hatcher, Armistead Cary, 151; Charles W., 151; Emma Wainwright, 151; Jeremiah Gibson, 54, 151; Jimmie, 151; Judson, 151; Lena W., 151; Lizzie Otey, 151; Luther, 151; Mary Ann Elizabeth, 151; Rebecca Jane, 151; Sarah W., 151; William Gibson, 151.  
Hattan, Lillian Anderson, 102.  
Hawkins, —, 86, 175; Lewis, 128; William, 29, 77.  
Hawthorne, Ethel Lock, 172; William Hardy, 172.  
Hayes, Gilbert, 112; Hugh, 107; Maria, 174.  
Haynes, Nancy, 126.  
Hayward, Nicholas, 86.  
Head, Richard, 112.  
Hellier, Alexander, 11.  
Helms, Mabry, 33.  
Helmsley, Philip, 138.  
Henderson, Jane, 145; Rev. J. S. H., 124.  
Hendricks, Lt. Col. James, 69.  
Heneage, Thomas, 11.  
Henry, Amanda Emily, 158; Hugh, 158.  
Hepburn, Will, 100.  
Hetherington, Martha, 129, 166.  
Hickman, William, 16, 82.  
Hobert, Richard, 139.  
Hobson, Capt. Nicholas, 69; William, 93.  
Hockaday, William, 88.  
Hoffner, James, 123.  
Holland, Francis, 32, 40; Lewis, 68; Margaret, 40; William, 32, 40.  
Hooker, Hannah, 49; Richard, 29; Thomas, 49.  
Hoover, Adam, 27.  
Hopkins, Mary, 150.  
Hopson, Joseph, 78.



- Horn, Thomas, 39.  
 House, D., Jr., 107.  
 Howard, John Eager, 31.  
 Hubbard, William, 124.  
 Hubbart, Elizabeth, 45.  
 Hudnall, Sarah, 93.  
 Hudson, Jemima, 131.  
 Hughs, David, 131; Margaret, 131.  
 Huklin, Arthur, 115.  
 Hulet, Peggy, 124.  
 Hull, John, 88.  
 Humphreys, John, 77.  
 Hunter, Peter, 38.  
 Hutchenson, Lawrence, 129; Lilley, 129.  
 Hymer, Eliza I., 130.  
  
 Ingram, Charles, 62; Sylvanus, 85.  
 Irvine, Christopher, 75, 152; Col. Christopher, 153.  
 Irving, Alvin Whit, 150; Mrs. Alvin Whit, 150.  
 Ivory, Catherine, 139.  
  
 Jackson, Ralph, 82.  
 Jacobus, Angell, 56, 87, 92, 162; Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 92.  
 James, Edward, 33; Rosalie, 13.  
 Jarrett, Augustine, 8.  
 Jaxon, John, 71.  
 Jenkins, Mabel, 146; Thomas Haywood, 146.  
 Jermyn, Ralph 10.  
 Jett, Sarah, 124.  
 Joanes, Joan, 9.  
 Jobson, Norman, 144; Peggy, 144.  
 John, Mary, 25.  
 Johns, John, 139; John T., 147.  
 Johnson, —, 69; Benjamin, 60; Claiborne, 79; Edward, 56; Eleanor Caroline, 142; Elizabeth, 32; Isaac, 77, 83; Capt. James, 99; Jere, 37, 42; Jere, Jr., 42; John, 32, 66; Nancy, 80; Obedience, 60; Robert, 63; Simon, 60.  
 Johnston, Elizabeth, 122; Col. George, 84; James, 98; John, 122; Larkin, 98; Mary, 98; Peter, 95.  
 Jones, —, 150, 175; Abraham, 64; Catherine P., 54; Daniel, 17, 73; Elizabeth, 112; Ezekiel, 84; James, 98; John, 91; Maggie Catherine, 177; Penelope, 144; Peter, 63; Major Peter, 64; Reuben, 112; Samuel, 82; Sarah, 49; William, 45.  
 Joplin, Lidda, 104.  
  
 Kealor (Kellor), Mary, 38, 39, 41.  
 Keeton, Peter, 104.  
 Keithley, Willoughby Anson, 156.  
 Kelley, Nicholas, 39, 49.  
 Kelly, Elinor, 115; Nathan, 47; William, 67, 82.  
 Kelsey, John, 119; Samuel, 119.  
 Kemp, John, 37.  
 Kenady, Hester, 48.  
 Kennaday, John, 80.  
 Kenner, Matthew, 97; William, 97.  
 Key, Mary Susan, 151.  
 Kibley, Cassandra, 130.  
 Kincaid, James, 107.  
 King, Andrew, 101; Hugh B., 109; Jessie, 68; Rebecca, 109.  
 Kingen, Sophia, 71.  
 Kingsmill, Isaak, 88.  
 Kinney, Isaac, 166; Nancy, 123, 166.  
 Kirby, Providence, 36.  
 Kirkham, Henry, 57; Samuel, 58.  
 Klechner, —, 65.  
 Knatzen, Charles, 122.  
 Knight, Frederick, 106, 108.  
  
 Laizure, Florence, 170.  
 Lake, William, 99.  
 Lamaster, Edna, 127; Richard, 127.  
 Lane, Darby, 32, 45, 46.  
 Langley, Capt. Ralph, 89.  
 Lee, Arthur, 30; Henry, 88; Rev. S. V., 126; Thomas, 161.  
 Leftwich, —, 150; Jane, 54.  
 Leigh, Eliza, 51; William, 88.  
 Lewis, Capt. Joshua, 57; Robert, 65; William, 116.  
 Lister, Andrew, 57.  
 Lithgow, Robert, 75.  
 Livley, Nancy, 124; William, 124.  
 Lloyd, Alice, 138; Ann, 138; Antonia, 174; Dame Barbara, 10; Edward, 138; Henrietta, 138; James, 137, 138, 174; Margaret, 138; Philemon, 138.  
 Lockett, —, 174.



- Lockhart, Charles, 167; Leta, 167.  
Loe, Sanford, 107.  
Lole (Cole?), Elizabeth, 8.  
London, James, 164.  
Lorentz, Elizabeth, 50.  
Lorenz, Frederick Wharton, 170;  
    Louise Frances, 170; William Frank-  
    lin, 170; William Frederick, 170.  
Lowe, Henrietta Maria, 138; Susan-  
    nah, 138.  
Lowery, Celia, 130; William, 130.  
Lowry, Molly, 104.  
Loyd, Thomas, 73.  
Lucas, Margaret Martha Ann, 132;  
    Martha, 166; Matthew, 166.  
Lund, John, 104.  
Lunsford, Amanda, 151; Moses, 97,  
    98; Rachel (Miller), 97, 98.  
Lusk, Robert, 121.  
Lyman, Daisy Belle, 168.  
Lynch, Hugh, 114; William, 37.  
Lyon, Elenor, 43; Ezekiel, 127; Henry,  
    Jr., 29, 43.  
Lyttle, Lt. Col., Archd., 108.
- Macklanan, James, 40.  
Maddox, Matilda, 130.  
Maddux, Martha, 85.  
Magown, John, 97.  
Maher, Anna, 158.  
Malin, Jacob, 124; Sabina, 124.  
Mallonee, Dennis, 44; John, 44.  
Mann, Arnold, 104; Betsy, 76; David,  
    104; John, 104; Thomas, 103; Wil-  
    liam, 76.  
Marcey (Mercy, Massey), Anne, 56;  
    Jane, 56; John, 56, 80, 92, 161;  
    Mary, 56, 92, 161; Winifred, 56.  
Markley, John M., 164; Mrs. John  
    M., 164.  
Marlow, Edward, 41.  
Marriott, Price, 174.  
Marshall, Chief Justice, 167; Roger, 89;  
    Thomas, 122.  
Martin, James, 25, 121, 153, 155;  
    John, 83; Jonathan, 60; Nelly, 169;  
    Walter, 114; William G., 169.  
Mason, Edward, 32; John, 130;  
    Thomas, 111.  
Massey, Olive, 104.  
Mathews, Thomas, 142.
- Matthews, Ann, 38; Thomas, 25.  
Mattison, Charles, 105.  
Maupin, William Carey, 151.  
Maxwell, Robert, 118.  
May, Gabriel, 124; Sally, 81; Sarah,  
    124.  
Maynard, Judith, 101, 114; Nicholas,  
    101.  
McAllister, Allen, 128.  
McClintock, R. M., 149.  
McComas, Daniel, 45; John, 45.  
McCoy, Maggie May, 169.  
McCray, William, 113.  
McCreary, W., 115.  
McCrory, John, 115.  
McDaniel, James, 77.  
McDonald, Col. Henry G., 170; Mar-  
    tha Adaline, 156.  
McDonogh, Peter, 43.  
McElhaney, Agnes, 118.  
McFarren, Reuben, 110.  
McGee, Joseph, 104.  
McGill, Patrick, 119.  
McGowen, William, 75.  
McGuire, Joseph, 113.  
McKown, Major John, 115.  
McLarin, Neil, 55, 74.  
McMakin, Mary Worthington, 152.  
McRary, William, 105, 112.  
Meassant, Thomas, 10.  
Meatherst, Joan, 71.  
Medcalf, John, 80, 96, 163.  
Medley, Oliver S., 157.  
Meek, John, 45.  
Mefford, Elmo F., 169; Fay E., 168;  
    James E., 168; James V., 169; Leo  
    K., 169; Lula E., 169; Noah C.,  
    168.  
Menire, Rev. John, 129.  
Meredith, Lewis, 44.  
Merryday, Rich., 28.  
Metcalf, Thomas, 165; William, 126.  
Michell, Edward, 9; Mary, 9.  
Miller, Arbelia Irene, 156; Jacob, 156;  
    Rachel, 97, 98; Thomas, 97, 98, 102.  
Millichops, Nicholas, 91.  
Mills, Elizabeth, 8; John, 118, 119;  
    Mary, 115.  
Miniffee, Mr., 88.  
Minter, Jane (Trabue), 178; Joseph,  
    178.

- Mitchell, Frances, 31; Gideon, 124; Harriet Byron, 148; Martin, 153; Robert, 87.  
 Moale, John, 31.  
 Mobley, Allen, 104; Betsy, 104; Dorcas, 104, 106; Jesse, 104; Milley, 104; Sucky, 104.  
 Montjoy, Col. William, 165.  
 Moody, John, 61.  
 Moore, John, 55; Samuel, 114; Sarah Jane, 126.  
 Moorman, Rachel, 150.  
 More, William, 74.  
 Morgan, Edward, 33; Evan, 171; Francis, 89; John, 31; Joseph, 174; Peter, 116.  
 Morris, Martha, 32; Robert, 11.  
 Morrow, David, 119.  
 Mortimore, Paragon, 92.  
 Morton, Lucy, 126; Rev. William, 126.  
 Moss, Edward, 19, 56; Elizabeth, 124, 166; Sarah, 121; Zealy, 124, 166.  
 Mottrom, Frances, 86; Col. John, 86.  
 Murdocks, George, 95; John, 95.  
 Murphy, Ann, 78, 83; Elizabeth, 121; Ellender, 129; James, 78; Nancy, 125; Robert, 128, Thomas, 121, 125, 129.  
 Murray, Elizabeth Jane, 144; Jemima, 27; John, 83; Melchior, 33.  
 Myres, Patrick, 38.  
 Nathan, Christopher, 40.  
 Neal, William, 100.  
 Neale, Anne, 138; Anthony, 137, 138; Henrietta, 137; Henrietta Maria, 137; Henry, 27; James, 137, 138; Capt. James, 15, 25, 26, 137; John, 15, 19; John (for transporting 30 persons, their names not indexed), 56; Mary, 138; Matthew, 98; Raphael, 137, 139.  
 Nelson, William, 112.  
 Nevill, Benjamin, 112.  
 Newbould, William, 12.  
 Newell, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66.  
 Newgent, Peter, 84.  
 Newman, Dennis, 46; James, 58.  
 Newsum, Martha, 63; Sarah, 63.  
 Nichols, Joseph, 113; William, 116.  
 Nightingale, Elizabeth, 12.  
 Northing, William, 130.  
 Nutt, Richard, 75.  
 Ogburn, Nancy, 172.  
 Oldham, James T., 130.  
 Oliver, Ann, 40.  
 O'Neal, Barbary, 126.  
 Opie, Lindsey, 97.  
 Organ, Matthew, 46.  
 Orr, James, 106; William, 106.  
 Ortkies, Henry, 129.  
 Osborne, Phoebe, 143.  
 Osbourne, Edward, 46.  
 Osburn, Frederick, 170; Grace, 170.  
 Ostheimer, Quince, 167.  
 Otey, Armistead, 54, 150; Capt. John, 150; John Hopkins, 151; Mary (Polly), 54; Sally, 54.  
 Overthroe (Overthrow), Samuel, 61.  
 Owens, John, 106, 108, 110.  
 Owing, John, 32; Joshua, 32; Robert, 32; Samuel, 32.  
 Owsley, Almira, 177; Amanda, 177; Amelia, 178; Elizabeth, 178; Erasmus Boyle, 177; William, 123, 177; William, Jr., 177.  
 Page, Matthew, 66.  
 Pagon, Alexander, 119.  
 Pannock, John, 95.  
 Paramore, Agnes, 9.  
 Parridere, Catherine, 149, 151.  
 Parish (Parrish), Ann, 28, 34, 141; Edward, 34; John, 32; Mordecai, 42, 141; William, 46, 47.  
 Parkinson, Tabby, 81.  
 Parsons, Elizabeth, 13.  
 Parry, Thomas, 93.  
 Patrick, Ebenezer, 114; Hugh, 42.  
 Patton, Col. James, 70; Joseph, 125; Rebecca, 123; Sally, 125.  
 Peachy, Capt. William, 57.  
 Pearce, William, 47.  
 Percy, Algernon, 83.  
 Peel, James, 61.  
 Peeters, Henry, 63.  
 Pendell, John, 29, 139, 140.  
 Pendleton, Henry, 152.  
 Perient, Gertruda, 9; Sir John, 9.  
 Perkins, Nannie, 161.  
 Perry, 17, 71; Capt. William, 17



- (grant for transporting 39 persons, their names not indexed), 72.  
Peters, Michael, 31.  
Peyton, Sarah, 128; Stephen, 131, 165.  
Phelps, John, 104, 114.  
Phillips, Andrew, 89, 90; Col. James, 32; Johanna, 32; Susannah, 89, 90.  
Pickren, George, Jr., 54.  
Pierce, James, 121.  
Pile, John, 26.  
Pindall (Pendell?), Eleanor, 29, 37.  
Pinkerson, Polly, 90.  
Pinkston, William, 107.  
Pitman, Edward, 113; John, 75, 152, 155; Margaret (Peggy), 75, 152, 153, 155; Martin, 113; Thomas, 75, 152, 155; William, 153.  
Pitts, Lewis, 29.  
Pococke, Henry, 11.  
Poe, Rev. R. M., 132.  
Pool, Thomas, 78, 83, 100, 108, 109, 110.  
Popham, George W., 169.  
Porter, James W., 171; Josiah, 118; Rachel, 118.  
Poultney (Ponteny), Ann, 33; William, 34.  
Pound, John, Jr., 56.  
Powell, Molly, 85; Rachel, 131.  
Preston, Robert, 101; Walter, 101.  
Price, Lt. Byrd, 125; John, 46, 51; Leah, 141; Mary, 51; Silas, 129.  
Pugh, Joseph, 99; Samuel, 57.  
Pulliam, Benjamin, 100.  
Purite, William, 138.  
Purkinson, Baxter, 71; Ralph, 70.  
  
Ranal, Jeremiah, 131.  
Randall, Thomas, 45, 46.  
Rankin, A., 124; Elizabeth, 124.  
Rankins, Frances, 126, 165, 167; Mary, 122; Moses, 127, 165, 167; Robert, 168.  
Ratcliff, Richard, 81.  
Rattiker, James, 121.  
Ravenscroft, Sarah, 64.  
Ray, Letitia, 127.  
Raynor, Henry A., 110.  
Read, Benjamin, 67; Coleman, 57.  
Reade, —, 11.  
Reader, Sarah, 41.  
Records, Anne, 122; Laban, 122.  
Redford, Francis, 17, 73.  
Reed, Eleanor, 146; Elizabeth, 60; Harmon, 112; John, 157.  
Reeks, Philip, 68.  
Reid, James, 105.  
Remey, Joseph, 57.  
Rennolls, William, 65.  
Reynolds, George, 87; William, 87.  
Rhodes, Clifton, 177.  
Rhndon (Robinson?), Thomas, 57.  
Rice, Hannah, 52; Martha, 124; Rowlett, 124.  
Richard, Ruth, 28.  
Richards, Amon, 45.  
Richardson, Charles, 121.  
Ricketts, Jarrod, 132; Lucinda, 132.  
Rigby, James, 25.  
Rivers, Robert, 73.  
Rives, Benjamin, 150; Martha, 151; Rebecca, 54; Robert, 151.  
Roberts, Agness, 69; Elisha, 153; James, 86; Peter, 175.  
Robertson, George, 54, 83; James, 96; John, 76, 83, 153; Capt. John, 82; Rev. Moses, 80, 90, 163; Samuel, 82; Susanna, 80.  
Robinson, Doas, 145; Horatio, 127; John, 118; Mary, 118; Susanna, 90, 91, 163.  
Rock, Henry, 97, 98; John, 97.  
Rogers, Benjamin, 50; Byrd, 109; Edward, 73, 93; Mary, 140; Nicholas, 140; Capt. Nicholas, 140; Peter, 83; William, 47.  
Rowell, Elizabeth, 107.  
Rowin, Polly, 125.  
Rowlett, Betsy, 70, 71; Peter, 71; Thomas, 74; William, 70.  
Rucker, Rev. A., 128; Rev. J., 127; Rev. Joseph, 131.  
Rudd, Thomas, 70.  
Ruffin, Thomas, 109.  
Russell, Alex, 29; Elizabeth, 67; Emsy, 32; Joseph, 87, 162; Rebecca, 85; William, 177.  
Ryan, Philip, 32.  
  
Sanders, William, 75.  
Saunders, Edward, 92.  
Scarlet, Eliza, 13.



- Scarry, Margaret, 127.  
 Schoeller, May, 176.  
 Scott, Henry, 151; Nancy, 111; Capt. Whitfield, 151; Willie Beverley, 151.  
 Self, Lettice, 58.  
 Selman, Eleanor, 38; Vachel, 29.  
 Sevearings, Louisa, 131.  
 Sharp, James, 104.  
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 37; Mavei, 104; Midda, 104.  
 Shayer, Frances, 131.  
 Sheets, Martin E., 158.  
 Shepard, Col. Abraham, 103, 107.  
 Shinkle, Anna Matilda, 169; Archie Earle, 169; Jennie May, 169; Wilbur Gill, 169; William Francis, 169.  
 Shirley, Nancy, 176; Sarah E., 177; William, 176.  
 Silvy, George, 126.  
 Sims, Benjamin, 71; Rev. John Byron, 159.  
 Simpson, Solomon, 58, 59.  
 Sinder, Frederick, 45.  
 Slaughter, Ann, 175; Bettie, 175; Ezekiel, 55, 117, 174, 175; John, 175; Juda, 175, 176; Judith, 55; Lucy, 175; Mary, 175; Patty, 117, 175, 176; Reuben, 175; Samuel, 175; Sarah, 175; Susannah, 175.  
 Smartfoote, Richard, 9; Thomas, 10.  
 Smith, Anna Elizabeth, 152; David, 148; Eleanor Addison, 38; Francis, 99; George (grant for transporting 4 persons, their names not indexed), 65; Jane, 123; Rhoda Abigail, 148; Richard, 93; Theophilus, 83; William, 69, 78, 84.  
 Smoot, —, 121, 123; Lydia, 25, 123; Samuel, 25.  
 Snider, George, 39.  
 Snyder, Dr., 93.  
 Speece, Conrad, Jr., 99.  
 Speek, Henry, 37, 41.  
 Spence, Paulina, 126; W. W., 147.  
 Spencer, Madame Frances, 86; Col. Nicholas, 86.  
 Stafford, Henry, 98; Nell Thornton, 160.  
 Steele, John, 112.  
 Stephans, Mrs., 170.  
 Stevens, Benjamin, 131; Col., 59; Rebecca, 150, 151; Sally, 130.  
 Stevenson, Matthias, 25; William, 89.  
 Stewart, John, 61.  
 Stiles, John, 109; William, 76.  
 Stilwell, —, 175.  
 Stock, Dale, 170.  
 Stockett, Francis, 31.  
 Stockshill, Robert, 32.  
 Stone, Stephen, 121; William, 33.  
 Strange, Alexander, 10.  
 Strowther, Daniel F., 81.  
 Stull, John, 29.  
 Sullins, John, 77.  
 Sulzer, Catherine, 28.  
 Summers, Hanson, 165.  
 Sutton, William, 33.  
 Tabb, Edward, 25, 127; John, 95; Letitia, 123; Lettice, 25; Thomas, 95.  
 Talbot, —, 148; A. G., 178.  
 Tarleton, Caleb Taylor, 169; Elizabeth (Hill), 169; Harriet, 132, 169, 171.  
 Tarpley, Travers, 97.  
 Tate, James Edward, 151; William Clark, 151.  
 Tarry, Samuel, 95.  
 Tawlye, Mary, 9.  
 Tayloe, Joseph, 56.  
 Taylor, Ann, 9, 143; Bessie, 169; Charlotte Jane (Duke), 169; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 117, 118, 129; James, 29; John, 63; Nancy, 100; Robert, 88; Samuel, 129; Thomas, 62, 98; Thomas C., 116, 117, 118; Thomasine (Thomasen), 62, 91, 102; William, 88; Capt. William, 89; William H., 85.  
 Teague, Simon, 60.  
 Teasley, John, 158.  
 Tee, Eliza, 51.  
 Terry, William, 78.  
 Thacker, Philip, 88.  
 Thackery, Robert, 40.  
 Thomas, Annie White, 172; Lee Richard, 172; Nancy, 79.  
 Thompson (Tomson), —, 144; Bartholomew, 96; Benjamin, 79; Elizabeth, 144; George, 32; Jane, 128; John, 96, 101, 119, 128; Jo-

- seph, 40; Leonora, 144; Lucy, 64; Pharaby, 104.  
Thornton, Rev. Thomas, 49.  
Threlkeld, Frances, 125.  
Thursby, Ann, 82; Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 82; Mary, 82; Peter, 82; Shadrach, 82.  
Thurton, Isaac T., 156.  
Todd, Hardy, 111.  
Tolley, Walter, 152.  
Tollin, George W., 123.  
Tomlinson, Archibald, 105, 112; Humphrey B., 113.  
Tonstall, Edward, 17 (grant for transporting 2 persons, their names not indexed), 71.  
Tony, Agnes, 75.  
Toppin, Henry, 87.  
Totty, William, Sr., 74.  
Towles, James, 67.  
Tray, Mary, 38.  
Trexlet, Peter, 107.  
Troke, Martin, 11.  
Truex, Rachel, 160.  
Trussell, Matthew, 98.  
Tuberville, John, 58, 67, 163.  
Turner, Benjamin, 170; Eva Lee, 170; George Washington, 170; James, 110; Jesse, 123; John, 121; John Benjamin, 170; Sarah (Johnson), 170; Wallace Randolph, 170.  
Uppercoe, Thomas, 29.  
Upton, Margaret, 17 (grant for transporting 14 persons, their names not indexed), 72.  
Usher, Nathaniel, 33.  
Utie (Uty), John, 16, 65, 87, 88.  
Valentine, George, 46; Henry, 130, 165; Sarah, 122.  
Van Hook, Thomas, 128.  
Van Meter, Henry, 152; Ruth, 152.  
Vaughn, John, 122; Nancy, 122.  
Vaus, Robert, 65.  
Verell, John, 63; Martha, 63.  
Vernam, —, 11.  
Vernon, Christopher, 50.  
Vinson, Judah, 111; McCallister, 111.  
Waddington, Frances, 82, 91.  
Wadinton, Robert, 82, 93.  
Wagner, Lillie Belle, 169.  
Wainwright, Angeline, 54, 151; Mack, 54, 151.  
Wall, John, 12, 17; Capt. John, 73.  
Wallace, William, 127, 168.  
Walker, Agnes, 47; Dr. George, 46; John, 118; William, 87, 162.  
Waller, Rev. E., 127; Rev. Edmund, 125; J. H., 124.  
Walton, Roger, 91.  
Wandrobe, David, 58.  
Ward, Richard, 39, 49.  
Ware, John, 128, 166; Lewis, 128, 166; Marcus (Marquis), 127, 129, 166; Martha Ann, 128, 166; Reuben Henry, 128, 166; Thomas, 128, 166.  
Warf, Mary, 125; Milly, 125.  
Warfield, Albert G., 147; Alice, 147.  
Warner, Capt. Augustine, 88; Burris, 121; Nancy, 121.  
Watkins, Benjamin, 178; Jane M., 127; Jane (Minter), 178; Margaret Gassaway, 147; Tabitha, 178.  
Watters, Godfrey, 41; Henry, 41.  
Watts, Aron, 74; Jane, 161; Mary, 126, 154, 155; Capt. Peter, 155; Samuel, Jr., 106; Sarah E., 49; Thomas, 87.  
Weathers, Vincent, 61, 67.  
Weaver, Mrs. George Alvah, 176.  
Weekes, Robert, 66.  
Wells, Isham, 54.  
West, Alce, 9.  
Westbrook, Mary, 96.  
Wharton, Ann, 84; Dorothy, 170; Frederick Osburn, 170; James Franklin, 170; Lucien, 170; Mary Alice, 170; Samuel, 84; Susan (McCollum), 170; William Gill, 170; William Sale, 170.  
Wheeler, Charles G., 142.  
White, Henry, 82; John, 58; Joseph, 61; William, 32; William R., 105.  
Whitehead, Samuel, 100.  
Whitley, Michael, 58; Paul, 58; Solomon, 57.  
Whitlock, William, 115.  
Whitney, George T., 131.  
Whitsett, Alfred M., 110; Sarah P., 110.

- Wildy, Joseph, 62; William, 93.  
Willeford, John, 113.  
Williams, Elizabeth, 74, 88, 100; Emma Geraldine, 158; Faith, 9; John, 69, 103; Juda, 84; Richard, 100; Robert, 84; William, 84, 114; Rev. William Harrison, 158.  
Williamson, Elizabeth, 131.  
Willington, James Fletcher, 146; Mildred E., 146.  
Willis, Henry, 87.  
Willson, Jonathan, 43.  
Willmote, Jeames, 10.  
Wilmot, Constant, 50; Thomas, 25.  
Wilson, Aaron, 45; Alianna, 35; Ann, 12; Elizabeth, 125; Frankie, 169; James, 79; John, 35, 65; Robert, 12; Walter, 158.  
Winfree, Elizabeth, 175; Israel, 175.  
Wing, Rebecca, 50; Valentine, 50.  
Wise, John, 12; Polly, 126.  
Witherlow, Anthony, 100.  
Wood, —, 92; Maj. Gen<sup>l</sup> Abram, 64; Lydia, 149, 151.  
Wooden, Rachel, 50; Stephen G., 39.  
Woodington, Charles, 82.  
Woodland, Mr., 67.  
Woodward, Rev. E., 128; E. S., 123.  
Wooldridge, Polly, 175; William, 175.  
Wornam, Thomas, 93.  
Wornum, Leannah, 102.  
Worsham, —, 175.  
Worth, Sarah, 13.  
Worthington, Charles, 152; Samuel, 37.  
Wouldham, William, 19, 84.  
Wright, Major Daniel, 172; John, 32, 87, 117, 119; Richard, 91.  
Writter, Thomas, 139.  
Wylie, William, 119.  
Yardly, Alice, 10; Col. Argoll, 17 (grant for transporting 40 persons, their names not indexed), 72.  
Yargan, T. R., 174.  
Yates, Elizabeth, 91, 162; William, 91, 92, 162, 164.  
Young, Archibald, 113; Henry, 172; Jacob, 114; John, 113; Samuel, 109; Thomas, 114, 172, 173; William, 113, 172.  
Youse, Jacob, 27.













